















# ADMINISTRATION REPORT

ON THE

## JAILS OF BENGAL

FOR THE YEAR

1889.

---

BY

SURGEON-MAJOR A. S. LETHBRIDGE, M.D.,  
Inspector-General of Jails, Bengal.

---

Calcutta:

PRINTED AT THE BENGAL SECRETARIAT PRESS.

1890.



# CONTENTS.

## CHAPTER I.

### JUDICIAL STATISTICS.

#### PAGES.

General summary of prisoners of all classes in Jails and Subsidiary Jails—Daily average of all classes—Convicts in Jails and Subsidiary Jails—Increase and decrease of crime—Largest number of convictions—Convict population in different classes of Jails—Releases—Transportation beyond seas	1	to	3
Burman convicts: their health and conduct—Prisoners executed—Religion—Age—Previous occupation—Length of sentence—Nature of imprisonment—Female convicts	4	to	6
Reconvictions—Bail livelihood—Education—Judicial whippings—Prisoners under trial—Average period of detention of under-trial prisoners—Civil prisoners—State prisoners	6	to	9

## CHAPTER II.

### JAIL BUILDINGS.

Public Works grant—Prisoners employed on jail buildings—Grant for minor works	10
---	----

## CHAPTER III.

### GUARDS AND ESCAPES.

Paid warder-guards—Sickness among warders—Punishments inflicted on paid warders—Escapes—Recaptures of convicts	11	to	13
--	----	----	----

## CHAPTER IV.

### PRISON DISCIPLINE.

Classification—Conduct of prisoners. Offences committed—Punishments—Corporal punishments—Other punishments—Imposition of fetters on convicts—Convict-officers—Convict-officers punished—Remission of sentence earned by marks	14	to	17
---	----	----	----

## CHAPTER V.

### EXPENDITURE.

Gross expenditure for jails and subsidiary jails—Expenditure for central, district and intermediate jails—Average rate—Expenditure for diet in each jail compared—Comparison of expenditure on diet in neighbouring jails—Purchase of vegetables—Supply of vegetables and other products from jail gardens	18	to	23
Charges for establishment—Hospital charges—Clothing—General contingencies—Petty construction and repairs—Comparative economy in expenditure	23	to	25

## CHAPTER VI.

### EMPLOYMENT OF PRISONERS, AND MANUFACTURES.

Employment of convicts—Prison servants—Average number of convicts employed on manufactures—Manufactory results—Average earning in Central Jails—Alipore—Presidency—Buxar—Bhagulpore—Midnapore—Rajshahye—Dacca Central Jails—Hooghly District Jail—Manufactured articles—Outstandings	26	to	29
--	----	----	----

## CHAPTER VII.

### SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

General management and supervision—Buildings—Warder-guards—Convicted prisoners—Average detention of convicts—Under-trial prisoners—Civil prisoners—Escapes—Expenditure—Manufactory transactions	30	to	32
---	----	----	----

## CHAPTER VIII.

## VITAL STATISTICS.

## PAGES.

Jail accommodation—Overcrowding—Accommodation for undertrials—Water-supply— Labour—Weight test—Conservancy—Clothing and diet—Sickness and mortality— Jails showing the largest proportion of sick	33	to	36
Principal diseases causing sickness and deaths—Mortality—Jails with highest mortality— Jails showing lowest mortality—Health of Prisoners on admission and on discharge . . . . .	36	to	39

## CHAPTER IX.

## INSPECTION.

Inspection by Inspector-General—Inspection by Official and Non-official Visitors	40
--	----

## CHAPTER X.

## OFFICERS OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Changes of appointments—Jailors commended—Deputy Superintendents—Medical officers—Superintendents—Changes of Superintendents—Head Office . . . . .	41	and	42
---	----	-----	----

## APPENDIX.

## PART A.—JUDICIAL STATEMENTS.

GENERAL SUMMARY—Showing the distribution of prisoners of all classes . . . . .	ii	to	xi
STATEMENT No. I.—Showing the number and disposal of convicts . . . . .	xii	to	xv
“ II.— Ditto religion, age, and previous occupation of the convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889 . . . . .	xvi	to	xix
“ III.— Ditto sentences of convicts ditto ditto and remaining on the 31st December of that year . . . . .	xx	to	xxxi
“ IV.— Ditto number of reconvicted prisoners admitted during the year 1889 . . . . .	xxxii	&	xxxiii
“ V.— Ditto escapes and recaptures of the convicts . . . . .	xxxiv	&	xxxv
“ VI.— Ditto jail offences of, and punishments inflicted on, convicts . . . . .	xxxvi	&	xxxvii
“ VII.— Ditto state of education of convicts imprisoned in and released from the Jails . . . . .	xxxviii	&	xxxix
“ VIII.— Ditto particulars of convicts employed as prison officers . . . . .			xl
“ IX.— Ditto the scales of diet in force . . . . .	xli	to	xliv

## PART B.—FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

STATEMENT No. X.—Showing the expenditure incurred in guarding and mainte- nance of prisoners, excluding public works . . . . .	xlvi	&	xlvii
“ XI.— Ditto average expenditure per prisoner from 1886 to 1889 . . . . .	xlviii	&	xlix
“ XII.— Ditto employment of convicts . . . . .	l	&	li
“ XIII.— Ditto the net cash earnings of convicts sentenced to labour . . . . .	lii	&	liii
“ XIV.— Ditto net cost of convicts in Jails and Subsidiary Jails, excluding public works . . . . .			liv

## PART C.—VITAL AND UNDER-TRIAL STATEMENTS.

STATEMENT No. XV.—Showing the sickness and mortality among the prisoners of all classes . . . . .	lvi	to	lix
“ XVI.— Ditto admissions and deaths from the chief diseases . . . . .	lx	&	lxi
“ XVII.— Ditto mortality according to age . . . . .	lxii	&	lxiii
“ XVIII.— Ditto ditto ditto to length of time passed in Jail . . . . .	lxiv	&	lxv
“ XIX.— Ditto particulars regarding prisoners under trial . . . . .	lxvi	&	lxvii

## PART D.—MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENTS PRESCRIBED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

STATEMENT A.—Showing the nature and amount of accommodation for each class of prisoners . . . . .	lxx	to	lxxxi
“ B.— Ditto the condition of the convicts discharged . . . . .	lxxxii	&	lxxxiii
“ C.— Ditto working of the mark system . . . . .	lxxxiv	&	lxxxv
“ D.— Ditto nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned during the year 1889 . . . . .	lxxxvi	to	xciii

FROM A. S. LETHBRIDGE, Esq., M.D.,

*Inspector-General of Jails, Bengal,*

TO THE CHIEF SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL,

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Dated Calcutta, the 2nd April 1890.*

SIR,

I HAVE the honour to submit my Report on the Administration of the Jails of Bengal for the year 1889. I have endeavoured to give effect to the orders of Government, which require me to submit a careful general review of the work done in the Department, and at the same time to condense as much as possible the remarks on the statistics for the year.

2. Dr. Purves was in charge of the Department from the 1st of January to the 30th of April, while I was on special duty with the Government of India. He then proceeded on furlough to Europe, having been relieved by Mr. A. D. Larymore, the Superintendent of the Alipore Jail, who officiated for me till my return to duty on the 14th of May. Mr. Larymore again acted for me from the 18th July to the 15th August during my absence on privilege leave. I was in office for the remainder of the year.

#### CHAPTER I.—JUDICIAL STATISTICS.

3. The only alteration effected under this head during the year was the conversion of the subsidiary jail at Palamow into an intermediate jail, thus making 15 of the latter class and 84 instead of 85 of the former. Of central jails there were throughout the year 7, and of district jails 23. On the 1st of January 1889 the total prison population of all classes stood at 13,985, as compared with 13,210 on the same day of the previous year, or an increase of 775. The total admissions during the year rose from 81,136 in 1888 to 84,639 in the year under review—an increase of 3,503. This is the greatest number admitted since 1879, when the figures reached 89,974. The number of all classes discharged during the year was 83,576, as against 80,361 in 1888, leaving a population at the close of the year of 15,048, against 13,985 in 1888. The increase, therefore, under the head of discharge was 3,215.

4. The daily average of all classes of prisoners in jails and subsidiary jails shows an increase of 1,295, or from 13,731 in 1888 to 15,026 in 1889. This increase applies only to under-trial and convicted prisoners. A decrease of 42·57, i.e., from 97·06 in 1888 to 54·49 in 1889, is apparent under the head of civil prisoners. This reduction is doubtless due to the change made in the civil laws two years ago. The reduction during the previous year was equally great. There was no State prisoner in confinement in 1889.

Convicts in Jails and Subsidiary Jails. Statement No. I—Judicial—pages xii—xv.

5. The following table refers to convicts only, and compares the figures for 1889 with those of the previous nine years:—

	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	"1888.	1889.
Number of prisoners in jails and subsidiary jails on the last day of previous year.	17,200	16,284	15,231	14,377	13,417	14,051	13,321	13,465	11,950	13,831
Admitted direct during the year	33,335	31,465	31,710	29,763	32,034	31,530	30,075	29,942	30,995	33,542
Total	50,535	47,749	46,941	44,140	45,451	45,581	44,496	43,407	42,945	47,373
Admitted by transfer	18,811	17,004	15,780	15,489	16,660	17,265	17,372	16,427	20,185	20,053
Total	69,346	64,753	62,721	59,629	62,111	62,846	61,868	59,834	63,130	67,426
Deduct transferred...	19,644	16,810	15,548	15,274	16,610	17,300	17,158	16,725	19,798	19,533
" released	33,239	31,661	31,701	30,178	30,707	30,781	30,701	30,780	29,905	32,310
" escaped	12	14	0	12	9	3	21	4	14	4
" died	1,044	1,065	1,034	726	691	533	516	363	571	626
" executed	73	59	35	35	43	33	17	30	21	17
Total discharged	53,002	49,612	48,324	46,222	48,060	49,025	48,403	47,884	50,309	52,540
Balance at the end of the year	10,284	15,231	14,377	13,417	14,051	13,321	13,465	11,950	12,821	13,876
Daily average number of prisoners	16,673	15,508	14,801	13,711	13,697	13,757	13,504	13,908	12,378	13,591

The number of direct admissions into jail—33,542 against 30,995—shows an increase of 2,547. This is the greatest number of admissions recorded since 1879, when the number was 35,726. The number admitted by transfer was 20,053, as compared with 20,185 in 1888, or a decrease of 132. The number released was 32,310, against 29,905 in 1888, or an increase of 2,405. Of the prisoners who escaped, 4 remained uncaptured, as compared with 14 in the previous year. The number of deaths—626 (including 2 prisoners who committed suicide in the Alipore Jail) against 571—shows an increase of 55, but as compared with the average population, the percentage of deaths in 1889 was 4.60, against 4.61 in 1888. The number of prisoners executed—17—was the same as in 1886, which at the time was the lowest on record. In 1887 the number was 30 and in 1888, 21. There remained on the 31st December 1889, 13,876, against 12,821 in 1888 and 11,950 in 1887. The daily average number of convicts rose from 12,378 in 1888 to 13,591 in 1889, or an increase of 1,213. The main cause of the increase has been the high price of food-grains; this is clearly indicated by the fact that a very large proportion of the increase in 1889 is due to theft and other cognate offences against property. For instance, in simple thefts alone an increase of 1,312 is apparent. In house-breaking and house-trespass 355 and for receiving and concealing stolen property 333, or 2,000 out of a total of 2,547 excess during the year. In chapter V will be found the average rate of the chief articles of diet for the year. From this table it will be seen that under the heads rice, wheat, maize and dāl there was a considerable rise in price.

6. Of the 44 districts as many as 28 show an increased number of admissions. Chumparun heads the list with an increase of 362. Durbhunga shows 359, Balasore 285, Mozufferpore 263, Cuttack 256, Pooree 230, Jessore 210, and Calcutta 206. In the first six districts there was known to be great scarcity of food. The greatest decrease is shown in Gya, where the number of admissions were fewer by 203; there were 200 less in Shahabad, 147 in Beerbhoom, 123 in Furreedpore, 102 in Pubna, and 82 in Rajshahye.

7. The districts showing the largest number of convicts admitted direct into jail were—Calcutta 1,819, 24-Pergunnahs 1,627, Mymensingh 1,400, Monghyr 1,290, Hooghly 1,277, Cuttack 1,170, Gya 1,109, Backergunge 1,069, Shahabad 1,056, Chumparun 1,036, and Durbhunga 1,018. With two exceptions, namely, Chumparun and Durbhunga, the above districts were similarly conspicuous for their large number of convictions in 1888.

8. Out of a daily average population of 13,591 convicts for the entire province, there were confined in central jails 7,296, or 53.68 per cent. of the total number. The district and intermediate jails held 5,936, or 43.62 per cent., and the subsidiary jails 359, or 2.64 per cent. As compared with the figures for the past two years, it will be observed that the population of

Increase and decrease of crime. Statement No. I, page xii, column 4.

Largest number of convictions. Statement No. I, page xii, column 4.

Convict population in different classes of jails. Statement I, page xv, column 13.

central jails fell from 57·40 per cent. to 58·68, while district jails rose proportionally. This change is the result of the recommendations of the Prison Committee in regard to the necessity for giving increased sleeping space for each prisoner. The central jails were most affected by the sanction given by Government to this recommendation. The majority of the other jails were in no way affected, most of them having accommodation for greater numbers than they then held.

9. The following table compares the releases under the various heads with those of the previous six years :—

	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Released on expiry of sentence ... ..	26,690	27,345	27,379	27,126	21,328	26,459	28,754
" on appeal ... ..	1,808	1,670	1,750	1,945	1,903	1,880	1,948
" under remission rules ... ..	1,919	1,965	1,663	1,674	1,017	1,353	1,575
" on medical grounds ... ..	31	38	23	36	28	83	37
" on other grounds ... ..	21	5	75	7	6,464	88	2

From the above it will be seen that the prisoners released on expiry of sentence greatly exceed those so released in the previous year, being no less than 2,302. Considering the very large number admitted, this was to be expected, as many had short sentences which expired during the year. The decrease in the number released on appeal, namely 38, is scarcely worthy of notice, except in so far as releases of this character have of late years been steadily on the increase, and the present offers an exception to what had almost become a rule.

In 1882 such releases numbered	...	...	...	...	...	1,384
" 1883 ditto ditto ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,508
" 1884 ditto ditto ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,670
" 1885 ditto ditto ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,750
" 1886 ditto ditto ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,845
" 1887 ditto ditto ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,903
" 1888 ditto ditto ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,980
" 1889 ditto ditto ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,942

The percentage of prisoners released on appeal in 1889 was 5·78, against 6·38 in the previous year. Comparing the several districts, one with the other, Pubna stands first with a percentage of 22·76 of cases released on appeal. Moorshedabad shows 13·83, Furreedpore 13·36, Maldah 13·11, Jessore 12·44, Bogra 12·11, Dinagepore 10·94, Gya 10·64, Nuddea 10·32, and Noakholly 10·06. The districts showing the smallest percentages were—Purneah, Balasore, and Beerbhoom, where the releases were over three per cent.; Pooree and Chumparun over two per cent.; Mozufferpore, Julpigoree, Cuttack, Backergunge, and Durbhunga over one per cent. The releases on appeal in Calcutta were 0·49 per cent., and those in the Sonthal Pergunnahs 0·21 per cent. Under the mark rules 1,575 were released in 1889, against 1,352 in 1888, being an increase of 223. This increase would seem to show that the effect on the mark system of the sudden release of a large body of prisoners on the occasion of the Jubilee is now being counterbalanced. It is possible, also, that good behaviour led to the earning of increased marks and more numerous releases under the system in consequence. The decrease in the number of punishments inflicted would seem to justify such a conclusion. On medical grounds 37 prisoners were released, against 33 in 1888. Under the head "Other grounds" two prisoners were released. One of these was a Jubilee remission prisoner and the other a life transmarine prisoner set at liberty from Port Blair by the special order of the Government of India. In 1888 the large number of 88 were released under this head, most of whom were Jubilee cases.

10. An increase under the head "Transportation beyond the seas" still continues. In 1888 the number transported was 803, while in 1889 it rose to 829. The numbers for 1887 and 1886 were 797 and 668 respectively. The relaxation of the rules recently framed by Government for the guidance of the Committee appointed to examine and pass prisoners sentenced to transportation, is sufficient to account for the increase. The number of Bengal prisoners transported to the Andamans in 1889 was 119, against 97 in 1888.



11. The number of Burman convicts confined in Bengal jails on the 31st of December 1888 was 404. During 1889, 200

Burman convicts: their health and conduct.

of this class were admitted, making a total of 604. Of these 17 died, 1 was executed, 1

transported to the Andamans, 24 transferred back to Burmah, and 1 was sent to a lunatic asylum, leaving a balance at the close of the year 1889 of 558. The Burman executed murdered a convict overseer, a fellow-countryman of his, with whom he had a slight difference. He gave no previous warning of his intention, and the assault was so sudden that no steps could be taken by those in the immediate vicinity to frustrate it. He struck the man with a hammer he was using at the time, and the one blow caused death. The murderer tried subsequently to commit suicide in the condemned cell. With one other exception, this was the only serious assault committed by a Burman prisoner during the year. The second case occurred in the Rajshahye Central Jail, where a Burman attacked one of his Bengali fellow-prisoners, but was seized and restrained before much harm was done. He was tried judicially and sentenced to three weeks' additional rigorous imprisonment. At the Buxar Central Jail a Burman prisoner was found with stolen property in his possession. He was tried judicially and sentenced to thirty stripes. The conduct of the Burman prisoners confined in Bengal jails has been good. With an increase in the number of these prisoners, there has been an increase in the number of offences to the extent of 455. But of these, 271 related to work, and were probably the result of a batch of 200 newly received, and who required correction as well as instruction before they had acquired a knowledge of the industries they were set down to learn. Four more were flogged than in 1888, being 18 against 14. Twenty-nine were punished with solitary confinement, two received reduced diet, and eight both solitary confinement and reduced diet; 829 were otherwise punished. For most duties capable of being performed by the convict staff, the Burman is found superior to the average native prisoner; it is natural, therefore, that Superintendents should be anxious to appoint them to overseerships and convict-warderships directly they are qualified by the rules for promotion; but, as time goes on, and the numbers promoted to positions of trust increase, it will be necessary to keep in view the fact that, though possessed of many virtues, the Burman prisoner has, from a jail point of view, two serious defects—an impulsive nature and an intense longing for freedom—which leads him to attempt escapes even when he occupies positions of trust. In large jails where numbers of them are confined, they may even combine for this purpose, the overseers or convict-warders proving valuable accomplices on the occasion. Keeping this in view, Burman convict officers might be safer in district jails than in central ones, where, if they did escape, the mischief would be limited to the individual. Amongst the Burman prisoners confined in Bengal jails during the year, 17 deaths occurred. Of these, 3 died at Alipore, 6 at the Presidency Jail (including the man murdered and the one who killed him), 3 at Buxar, 2 at Dacca, and 1 at each of the jails Midnapore, Patna, and Cuttack. The diseases most prevalent amongst the Burmans were cholera, which accounted for 5 deaths, phthisis 3, dysentery 2, hæmoptysis 2, and 1 each from diarrhoea, pneumonia, anæmia, and cerebro-spinal fever. The deaths from cholera occurred at Buxar (2), Presidency Jail (1), Midnapore (1), and Dacca (1).

12. As before mentioned, there was a decrease in the number of executions, these having fallen from 21 in 1888 to 17 in 1889.

Executions.

In paragraph 5 of this report I have drawn attention to this subject, and shown year by year, for 10 years, the number of prisoners executed in Bengal. At the Presidency, Backergunge, and Balasore Jails three prisoners were executed. At Rungpore two, and at the following jails one each, namely, Moorshedabad, Dinagepore, Nuddea, Shahabad, Manbhoom, and Cuttack. One European prisoner was executed at the Presidency Jail. He was a sailor who murdered a boy at sea. He was tried by the High Court and sentenced to be hanged.

13. Out of 33,542 prisoners admitted, 20,445, or 60·95 per cent., were

Religion.

Statement No. II—Judicial—  
pages xvi—xvii, column 3.

Hindus, 11,639, or 34·70 per cent., were Mahomedans. The Christians numbered 415, or 1·24 per cent., Buddhists, and Jains 120, or 0·36 per cent.,

and "All other religions" 923, or 2·75 per cent. Compared with the previous year, there was an increase in the percentage under the heads of Christians, Hindus, and "All other religions," but a decrease under the heads of "Mahomedans" and "Buddhists and Jains."

14. The number of juveniles admitted into jail in 1889 was 434 as compared with 306 in 1888, showing an increase of 128, or 0·31 per cent. of the total number admitted. <sup>Ages.</sup> Separate reports are submitted to Government annually on the working of the Reformatory Schools at Alipore and Hazaribagh. Both these schools, it may, however, here be stated, continue to do excellent work. The Alipore Reformatory was unfortunate in losing its Superintendent Mr. F. Krishner. This officer was appointed to the post on the 1st of December 1877, and had earned for himself a high character for honesty, energy, and ability. He served originally in this Department as a jailor. The vacancy has been again filled from this Department, Mr. C. J. Courtenay, Jailor of the Alipore Jail, having, at the recommendation of the Board of Management and on the approval of Government, been promoted to it. The Alipore Reformatory School has long felt the want of sufficient accommodation for a larger number of boys than it could hitherto take in. This defect is now being rectified by the construction of 116 additional cubicles, which will raise the holding capacity to 224. The Reformatory School at Hazaribagh has accommodation for 281 boys. The number of adult prisoners admitted into jails between the ages of 16 and 40 increased from 22,892 in 1888 to 24,495 in 1889. There was also an increase under the ages "from 40 to 60" and "over 60." <sup>Statement No. II—Judicial—page xvii, column 4.</sup>

15. The statistics of the previous occupation of those admitted into jail show that 18,342, or 57·25 per cent., had been employed in agriculture; 2,621, or 8·18 per cent., were in service; 1,098, or 3·43 per cent., were employed under Government or local authorities; and 7,394, or 23·08 per cent., were classed as "miscellaneous." In comparing these figures with those of the previous year, an increase under all heads will be apparent, while a calculation of the percentage of each to total admission will show that with one exception, namely, that of "miscellaneous," a decrease has occurred. <sup>Previous occupation.</sup> <sup>Statement II, pages xviii—xix.</sup>

16. The number of convicts remaining on the 31st of December 1889 with sentences not exceeding one month was 673, or 4·85 per cent., against 572, or 4·47 per cent., on the same date in 1888. The percentage on the total number from above one month and not exceeding one year shows an increase from 41·40 in 1888 to 42·08 in 1889: all other sentences above one year show a decrease, namely, 53·03 per cent. in 1889, against 54·10 per cent. in 1888. <sup>Length of sentence.</sup> <sup>Statement No. III, pages xx—xxxi.</sup>

17. The following table gives the nature of imprisonment and length of sentence of convicts admitted during the year 1889 as compared with the figures for 1888:— <sup>Nature of imprisonment and length of sentence.</sup> <sup>Statement No. III, pages xx—xxxi.</sup>

Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.*	Not exceeding one month.	Above one month and not exceeding three months.	Above three months and not exceeding six months.	Above six months and not exceeding one year.	Above one year and not exceeding two years.	Above two years and not exceeding five years.	Above five years and not exceeding ten years.	Exceeding ten years.	SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION		Sentenced to death.	Total for 1889.	Total for 1888.
									For life.	For a term.			
...	1,848	860	108	108	9	1	..	...	...	...	...	2,434	2,143
A ...	11,070	7,584	5,314	3,422	1,935	1,093	285	4	146	65	31	30,949	28,716
C ..	1	1	...	4	14	31	1	...	...	...	...	42	64
D ...	8	18	9	20	39	21	2	...	...	...	...	117	72
Total of admissions ..	12,927	7,993	5,431	3,524	1,997	1,156	288	4	146	65	31	33,542	30,995
Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	673	1,323	2,023	2,408	2,638	2,502	1,367	199	447	281	7	13,876	12,821

\* A.—Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment.  
B.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.  
C.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement.  
D.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping.

There is an increase apparent under the heads A, B, and D, and a decrease of 22 under the head C, or prisoners sentenced to "rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement." Those under head A, or simple imprisonment, rose from 2,143 in 1888 to 2,434 in 1889; B, or rigorous imprisonment, prisoners rose from 28,716 in 1888 to 30,949 in 1889; and those under D, sentenced to "rigorous imprisonment with whipping," from 72 in 1888 to 117 in the year under review. The districts most noticeable for increase in sentences of simple imprisonment are—Singbhoom 66, Patna 30, Bogra 22, Hazaribagh 22, Chittagong 21, Manbhoom 18, and Cuttack 19; or altogether seven districts showing an increase over those of 1888 of 198 cases out of a total of 291 that occurred. Out of a total of 42 prisoners sentenced to (C) "rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement," 7 were so punished at Sarun, and 2 each at Gya, Durbhunga, Julpigoree, and Manbhoom. In the previous year 28 prisoners were thus sentenced in Chumparun, while in 1889 there was only one such sentence. As regards class D, or those sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping, 117 cases occurred in 1889, against 72 cases during the previous year. The following districts show an increase in this form of punishment:—Durbhunga an increase of 7, Rajshahye and Monghyr 4, 3 each at Alipore, Midnapore, Pooree, Julpigoree, and Palamow, and 2 each at the Presidency, Mozufferpore, Sarun, and Singbhoom Jails.

18. The number of females admitted direct into jail was 1,503, against 1,218 in 1888, 1,280 in 1887, and 1,391 in 1886.   
Female convicts. Statements Nos. I and II, pages xii—xix. Of those admitted, 639 were married, 36 unmarried, widows 689, and prostitutes 139. As regards religion, 1,026 were Hindus, 385 Mahomedans, Buddhists and Jains 4, and Other classes 73. The daily average of females in jail was 375, against 331 in 1888. At the end of the year 388 remained in jail. One female prisoner was executed at Cuttack. None escaped. No suicide occurred amongst the female population. Forty-seven females under sentence of transportation for life were deported to the Andamans, against 42 in 1888. There was a decrease in the number of deaths among females—23 in 1888 to 20 in 1889. The jails where the greatest mortality occurred were Gya, Julpigoree, and Balasore, at each of which places two deaths occurred. At 12 other jails only one death occurred at each jail. The chief causes of mortality were—dysentery 7, cholera 2, diarrhoea 3, anæmia and general debility 3. The accommodation for females was ample.

19. The number of reconvicted prisoners admitted into jail decreased from 3,612, or 11.65 per cent. in 1888, to 3,561, or 10.61 per cent. in 1889.   
Reconvictions. Statement No. IV—Judicial—pages xxxii—xxxiii. It is well known that the rules for the identification of habituals both by the Police and by the Jail Departments are being worked with great care. Under these circumstances it is satisfactory to find that this tendency to decrease still continues, and it is perhaps the more to be relied upon as likely to continue, in that there has been no fluctuation of late years, but a steady lessening of numbers, which has gone on from year to year since 1884. I have recently had lists prepared in the central jails, showing the number of prisoners now in jail who have been admitted four times and more into jail for offences against property. These lists show that there are 300 or 400 incorrigible thieves for whom no sentence short of transportation for life can possibly do any good. The jails showing the largest number of reconvicted prisoners admitted are—the Presidency Jail 279, Alipore 125, Patna 92, Cuttack 84, and Monghyr 72. The last-named jail shows a decrease of 11 reconvicted prisoners below that of the previous year, while its convictions for bad livelihood increased from 10 in 1888 to 34 in the year under report. In 1887 there were 22 such convictions.

20. There has been a slight decrease (for the first time for four years) in the numbers sent to jail for bad livelihood in default of giving security.   
Bad livelihood. The figures since 1884 are as follow:—1884, 556; 1885, 659; 1886, 750; 1887, 838; 1888, 1,070; and in 1889, 1,066, or four less than in the previous year. The largest numbers convicted under this head during the year under review were reported from the following jails:—Sarun 42, Dinagepore 36, Monghyr 34, Singbhoom 26, Julpigoree 22, Gya 21, and Rungpore 21. The districts showing the greatest increase over the previous year were Monghyr 24, Furreedpore 20, Singbhoom 20, and Julpigoree 19. The most marked decrease was in Darjeeling 36 and Buxar 20.

21. Of the total number of prisoners admitted, namely 33,542, 29,194, or 87·04 per cent., were unable to read or write; 3,181, or 9·48 per cent., were able to read and write a little; and 1,167, or 3·48 per cent., were able to read and write well. The ratios of the previous year were 86·29, 9·66, and 3·42 respectively.

22. The number of boys under 16 years of age ordered to be whipped by courts of justice increased from 394 in 1888 to 485 in 1889. The total number of convicts whipped under judicial sentences was 1,528, against 1,234 in 1888, or an increase of 294. Of these latter, 1,382 were whipped for first offences, while 146 received corporal punishment for second and subsequent offences. The offences for which judicial whippings were ordered were—*theft* 1,240, or 81·2 per cent. of the total floggings; *dishonestly receiving stolen property* 106, or 6·9 per cent.; *criminal house-trespass* 62, or 4·1 per cent.; *attempt at house-breaking* 41, or 2·6 per cent.; *other offences* 79, or 5·2 per cent. The number of stripes awarded varied from 5 to 30. Of the total number flogged, 37, or 2·6 per cent., received under 5 stripes, 25·8 per cent. received from 5 and under 10 stripes, 32·3 per cent. from 10 to 15 stripes, 21·1 per cent. from 15 to 20 stripes, 11·5 per cent. from 20 to 25 stripes, and 6·7 per cent. from 25 to 30 stripes. Of those flogged, 31·8 per cent. were under 16 years of age; from 16 to 20 years, 14·5 per cent.; from 20 to 30 years, 30·0 per cent.; from 30 to 40 years, 19·1 per cent., and from 40 to 50 years, 4·2 per cent.; 50 years and above, 0·4 per cent. Whippings were ordered in addition to imprisonment in 163 cases in 1889, as against 86 in 1888. In 57·7 per cent. of these cases the term of imprisonment varied from one year to three years. Of 1,528 persons whipped, only 74 were able to read and write.

23. The following table compares the statistics of under-trial prisoners for the last ten years:—

	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Number of prisoners in jails and subsidiary jails on the last day of previous year	1,001	784	888	907	1,084	1,057	1,003	880	1,002	1,116
Total number admitted during the year	27,461	26,129	27,108	26,081	28,830	28,511	26,508	26,340	28,454	30,219
Total	28,462	26,913	27,996	27,088	29,914	29,568	27,511	27,180	29,456	31,335
Deduct transferred	1,764	1,654	2,145	1,081	1,620	1,939	1,771	2,020	2,015	2,180
convicted	14,134	12,852	13,034	12,229	14,432	14,456	13,003	12,508	13,814	15,226
released	11,720	11,478	11,776	12,047	12,740	12,117	11,824	11,548	12,403	12,781
escaped	21	7	4	13	10	6	6	5	5	6
died	36	34	50	34	49	47	27	26	43	61
Total discharged	27,678	26,025	26,909	26,004	28,857	28,535	26,031	26,148	28,340	30,284
Balance at the end of the year	784	888	907	1,084	1,057	1,003	880	1,002	1,116	1,081
Daily average number of prisoners	1,129	1,013	1,101	1,005	1,170	1,109	1,075	1,189	1,255	1,360

The number of under-trial prisoners admitted during the past year is the largest since 1879, being 30,219, against 28,454 in 1888. The number convicted was 15,226, or 48·5 per cent., against 13,814, or 46·8 per cent., in 1888. The number released was 12,781, or 40·7 per cent., against 12,463, or 42·3 per cent., in 1888. As regards escapes of under-trial prisoners, the number remaining uncaptured at the close of the year was six, against five in 1888. In all, 11 under-trial prisoners escaped during the year. Only one escape of an under-trial prisoner occurred from the ward of a jail: the others were effected from subsidiary jails. The escape alluded to happened at Bankoora, where a female contrived to squeeze herself through the bars of a grated window and then to ascend by the same grating to the top of a wall leading to the jail garden into which she dropped. She was recaptured, tried and sentenced to three months' additional rigorous imprisonment. The female convict-overseer in charge was judicially sentenced to two months' simple imprisonment. Of the total number of under-trials admitted, 2,180 (including 18 sent to lunatic asylums) were transferred, against 2,015 in 1888. The jails which showed the largest daily number of under-trial prisoners were—*Dinagapore* 48·45, *Furreedpore* 41·95, *Lohardugga* 41·75, *Alipore* 39·43, *Mymensingh* 36·82, *Chumparun* 32·62, *Midnapore* 31·36, *Patna* 29·28, *Monghyr* 25·30, *Chittagong* 24·70, and *Manbhoom* 23·88. The number of deaths increased from 43 in 1888 to 61 in 1889, being

a percentage of 4.42 to total daily average strength,\* as compared with 3.42 per cent. in 1888. The jails showing the greatest mortality were—Lohardugga, at which four deaths occurred; each of the jails Midnapore, Hooghly, Dinagepore, Mymensingh, Monghyr (including one female), and Singhbhum had three each. Two died at the Presidency Jail, two at Bhagulpore, two at Dacca, and two at Patna. Considering the wretched condition of health in which many under-trial prisoners reach our jails and subsidiary jails, as well as the depression of spirits and suspense from which many of them cannot fail to suffer, it is a matter for surprise that the mortality among this class is not greater than it is. Of the 42 prisoners who died in district and central jails, 27 were admitted in bad health, 9 in indifferent health, and only 6 in good health. In the 84 subsidiary jails, 19 under-trial prisoners died. Of these, two were females and three of them males, the latter of whom arrived with gunshot and other wounds which terminated fatally. Amongst under-trial prisoners in all jails dysentery caused death in 15 cases, cholera in 15 more, and diarrhoea in 6 cases. One under-trial prisoner committed suicide in the Singhbhum Jail, and one died in the Midnapore Jail after admission from a wound self-inflicted outside. A third died similarly at the Palamow Jail, having been admitted in a moribund condition. Every effort is being made to improve the accommodation for under-trial prisoners at such of our jails as it has hitherto been deficient in. Where sufficient room does not exist, the prisoners are in all cases housed in vacated convict-wards, where the cubical and superficial capacity are equal to what recent orders on the subject enjoin.

24. In accordance with instructions issued in paragraph 6 of the Government Resolution on the Jail Annual Report for 1888, I beg to append a table showing separately the average detention of "Sessions" and "All other cases:—"

	Sessions cases.		All other cases.			Sessions cases.		All other cases.	
	In days.	In days.	In days.	In days.		In days.	In days.	In days.	In days.
Julpigoree ... ..	109.41	12.97	Hasaribagh ... ..	41.93	8.70				
Balasore ... ..	72.84	12.52	Dinagepore ... ..	40.10	22.57				
Maldah ... ..	67.25	11.16	Hackergunge ... ..	39.44	12.98				
Furreedpore ... ..	67.19	20.78	Purbie ... ..	39.38	10.38				
Singbhum ... ..	65.93	10.31	Hooghly ... ..	37.88	15.72				
Chittagong ... ..	65.68	18.50	Tipperah ... ..	37.38	17.75				
Manbhum ... ..	61.43	10.14	Rungpore ... ..	37.27	17.59				
Cuttack ... ..	61.43	9.58	Rajahmhye ... ..	36.52	8.28				
Lohardugga ... ..	58.79	12.48	Gya ... ..	36.00	13.85				
Burdwan ... ..	57.76	11.78	Darjeeling ... ..	35.85	12.73				
Barun ... ..	57.61	9.59	Bogra ... ..	34.94	14.16				
Patna ... ..	56.09	10.31	Nuddea ... ..	34.14	6.82				
Moorshedabad ... ..	54.63	9.98	Bankoora ... ..	33.30	17.66				
Jessore ... ..	51.80	18.63	Alipore ... ..	30.68	12.73				
Mymensingh ... ..	51.23	18.83	Singbhum ... ..	28.02	7.20				
Midnapore ... ..	47.70	18.84	Presidency—Native ... ..	24.99	9.15				
Shahabad ... ..	47.25	17.80	Purneah ... ..	24.60	24.60				
Monghyr ... ..	46.04	12.86	Noakholly ... ..	22.30	19.15				
Durbhunga ... ..	45.08	13.06	Presidency—European ... ..	15.67	8.55				
Dacca ... ..	44.27	13.75	Palamow ... ..	11.85	8.50				
Mozufforpore ... ..	44.23	10.00	Pooree ... ..	8.40	12.83				
Khoolna ... ..	44.08	14.11							
Chumparun ... ..	43.61	14.36							
Bhagulpore ... ..	43.10	18.67							
			Total ... ..	45.81	13.44				

From this it will be seen that at the following districts great delay occurred in the disposal of Sessions cases:—

1. Julpigoree an average of	...	109.41 days.
2. Balasore ... ..	...	72.84 "
3. Maldah ... ..	...	67.25 "
4. Furreedpore ... ..	...	67.19 "
5. Singbhum ... ..	...	65.93 "
6. Chittagong ... ..	...	65.68 "
7. Manbhum ... ..	...	61.43 "
8. Cuttack ... ..	...	61.43 "

In five of these districts there is no resident Judge. In 29 jails prisoners were detained in Sessions cases for over one month, but less than two. In 8 jails they were so kept for one month and less. For "All other cases" Purneah leads with a detention of 24.60, Dinagepore 22.57, Furreedpore 20.78, Noakholly 19.15, Midnapore 18.84, Mymensingh 18.63, Tipperah 17.75, Rungpore 17.59, Bankoora 17.16, and Patna 16.31 days. In "Sessions" cases the average detention for all jails was 45.81 days, and for "All other cases" 13.44 days.

25. There remained in confinement on the last day of 1888, 48 civil prisoners, against 258 in 1887. The number of admissions during the year was 825, against 1,502

Civil prisoners.

in 1888. Seven hundred and sixty-four were released, 17 transferred, and 1 died, leaving a balance at the close of the year of 91 prisoners. It may be noted that although the numbers remaining were greater than those shewn at the close of 1888, they were yet smaller than the figures for the previous three years. The reduction is doubtless due to the alteration in the civil laws which took effect in May 1888. The daily average number during the year decreased from 97·06 in 1888 to 54·49 in 1889. The one civil prisoner who died was under confinement at the Rajshahye Jail.

State prisoners.

26. There was no State prisoner under confinement in Bengal jails during the year.

## CHAPTER II.—JAIL BUILDINGS.

27. The following table shows the amount of the jail grant for works under all heads, and the amount expended during the calendar year, January to December 1889:—

	GRANTS FOR 1889-90.				EXPENDITURE FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1889.			
	Major original works.	Minor works.	Repairs.	Total.	Major original works.	Minor works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central Jails ...	...	10,000	14,700	1,34,378	63,737†	1,160	39,485	98,333
District and Intermediate Jails ...	16,800		43,500		25,799	17,08	45,928*	73,433
Subsidiary Jails ...	24,400		14,978		53,822	1,579	14,380	69,681
Jail Depot ...	...		...		968	...	...	968
Total ...	51,200	10,000	73,178	1,34,378	1,44,326	4,247	88,641	2,37,214

\* Excluding Rs. 2,872 expended for repairing the Reformatory School at Alipore and Rs. 4 for Mysdapore.

† Excluding Rs. 5,489 expended for erecting an upper story over a portion of the workshop in the Reformatory School at Alipore and Rs. 1 for erecting an upper story over the existing dormitory.

It will be seen from the above table that there has been a decrease in the amount expended under the heads of "Major original works" and "Minor works," but an increase under the head of "Repairs." The decrease under the first head was Rs. 13,897, and under the second head Rs. 893, or a total of Rs. 14,790. The increase under the head of "Repairs" amounted to Rs. 11,760. The total expenditure for the year was Rs. 2,37,214, against Rs. 2,40,244 in the previous year. The principal items of expenditure were as follows:—In the Presidency Jail Rs. 35,220 were expended upon the construction of corrugated iron work sheds, a new civil ward, and other improvements. At Bhagulpore Central Jail Rs. 10,173 in construction of one double-storied barrack and improvement to Jailor's quarters. At Dacca Central Jail Rs. 7,736 towards constructing double-storied barracks, and a small sum for the Superintendent's house, as well as additions and alterations to existing buildings. At Buxar Central Jail Rs. 19,664 were expended in constructing a residence for the Deputy Superintendent and in replacing the ordinary tiling on the roof of the hospital and Superintendent's house with Allahabad tiles, also in constructing a ration and clothing godown. At the Khoolna Intermediate Jail Rs. 4,694 were expended in making additions and alterations to existing jail buildings. At Purulia Rs. 2,564 were similarly expended. At Furreedpore Rs. 2,424 for roofing the temporary wards with corrugated iron. Rs. 53,822 were expended in constructing new subsidiary jails at Pakour, Deoghur, Rajmehal, Bhola, Gyabanda, and Kandi, and a new Intermediate Jail at Doomka, and in improving others by the addition of surrounding walls, providing habitable quarters and erecting cook-sheds for the warder guards.

28. The daily average number of prisoners employed in jail buildings was 1,316, against 1,334 in 1888. The following jails employed the largest number of prisoners:—

Dacca ...	364	Buxar ...	73
Bhagulpore ...	142	Midnapore ...	54
Rajshahye ...	115	Sarun ...	52
Presidency ...	99	Mymensingh ...	39

29. The amount placed at my disposal for minor works was reduced from Rs. 20,000 in 1888-89 to Rs. 10,000 in 1889-90. The whole of this amount was expended before the close of the financial year. In addition to this sum I obtained sanction to the transfer of Rs. 1,500 from the head of "Petty construction and repairs." The Public Works Department and the Jail Department have worked very cordially together during the year, and my thanks are due to the officers of the Public Works Department for the great assistance I have at all times received at their hands.



## CHAPTER III.—GUARDS AND ESCAPES.

30. The only alteration made during the year under review in the total strength of the warder-guard, which at the end of the year 1888 stood at 1,584, was caused by the conversion of the Palamow Subsidiary Jail into an intermediate jail, resulting in an increase of three paid warders. The number therefore existing at the close of 1889 was 1,587. An increase in the number of prisoners sentenced in the Purneah district, between July 1888 and June 1889, necessitated a reference to Government, and a recommendation that the intermediate jail there should be reconverted into a district jail. Under the orders of Government a further trial for working this district with an intermediate jail staff was made; but as there has been no decrease in the prison population, and the expenses incurred in transferring short-term prisoners to Bhagulpore have nearly absorbed the saving that resulted from the reduction of the warder-guard, I have been compelled again to bring this subject to the notice of Government. From six other intermediate jails also, namely, Pooree, Balasore, Bogra, Manbhoom, Bankoora, and Singbhoom, applications have been received for extra guards, because the present number of warders was unable to perform the duties required of them. At all these jails the population has increased, and extra warders had from time to time to be sanctioned as a temporary measure. In many, if not all of them, the increase in the prison population has been caused by the high prices of food-grains; therefore the increase will probably only be a temporary one. It has been held to be better in such cases to afford relief for the time being than to ask the Government for larger permanent establishments. To allow Superintendents of Intermediate Jails to carry on the work with the reduced warder establishment, I have arranged to give each of these jails a trained convict-warder and two trained overseers. These convict-officers are of great service, and for many purposes are quite equal to the same number of paid men, of the warder guard. The improvement in the warder-guard, reported during the past two years to have taken place, has, with few exceptions, continued. Great attention has been paid to their military training, and the appearance of the men comprising the staff of even remote jails affords a pleasing contrast to what existed some years ago. As the quarters in which the warders and head-warders reside are made more comfortable, and the leave rules are worked with additional care, greater contentment becomes apparent, and a stronger desire is manifested to give satisfaction in the discharge of their duties. Every effort is now made to let each man have one full month's privilege leave in the year. Men suffering from climatic influences, and who desire to obtain sick leave without pay, are shown every consideration.

31. The following jails have proved the most unhealthy for warders during the year:—Midnapore, Nuddea, Backergunge, Mymensingh, Gya, Chumparun, Hooghly, Rungpore, and Dinagepore. The health of the warder-guard of Chumparun, though not yet by any means good, has much improved, 47 warders only having fallen ill there during the year, against 86 in 1888 and 82 in 1887. Rungpore is reported to have also slightly improved, notwithstanding that between the middle of October and the end of December, all the warders had repeated attacks of fever, and from 5 to 9 of them were always laid up at a time.

32. The total number of warders and head-warders employed in jails and subsidiary jails during the year was 1,587. The number of offences committed was 2,054, against

Paid warder-guards.

Sickness among warders.

Punishments inflicted on paid warders.



1,815 in 1888 and 2,359 in 1887. The offences and punishments were as follow:—

Nature of the offences.	Number of offences committed.	Nature of the punishments.	Number of punishments inflicted.
<i>Criminal.</i>			
Negligently suffering the escape of prisoners ...	11	Judicial ...	16
Introducing or allowing forbidden articles into jail ...	22	Dismissal ...	73
Making false reports ...	5	Degradation and suspension ...	95
Assaulting prisoners ...	35	Fine ...	1,057
Stealing jail property ...	17	Extra drill ...	273
		Warning or censure ...	518
		Transfer ...	18
		Compulsory resignation ...	4
		Total	2,054
<i>Departmental.</i>			
Absence from duty ...	148		
Sleeping on duty ...	189		
Neglect of duty ...	752		
Refusal to go on transfer to other jails ...	7		
Continuous disobedience of orders ...	104		
Dirty arms, accoutrements, or clothing ..	83		
Leaving the premises without permission	127		
Being without uniform or not falling in to present arms to the Superintendents	22		
Quarrelling with other warders ...	57		
Not attending drill ...	52		
Insubordination ...	150		
Allowing prisoners to make a noise ...	42		
Backwardness in drill ...	118		
Gambling ...	3		
Miscellaneous ...	110		
Total ...	2,054		

There has been an increase in the total number of offences committed to the extent of 239. These consisted chiefly of absence from and neglect of duty, while backwardness in drill is answerable for 54 of them. The Presidency Jail was obliged to exercise extra vigilance in its watch and ward on account of additions and alterations going on there throughout the whole year. Advantage was taken of its incomplete condition by two European prisoners to effect their escape, which they did on the 6th of March 1889. The Public Works Department were obliged to have scaffolding all over the jail, and it was only by frequent punishments that the warders could be kept up to the mark, so as to prevent more escapes from occurring. Forty-one were thus punished for disobedience and neglect of orders. There were 15 such punishments at the Bhagulpore Central Jail, 8 at Burdwan, 9 at Jessore, and 13 at Lohardugga. For "backwardness in drill," Dacca had 63 punishments in excess of the number in the previous year, but the improvement recently reported to have taken place in this direction shows that such punishment was necessary and had due effect. In the main the conduct of the warder staff was good, and their duties were well performed.

33. During the year under review only 11 escapes occurred from jails and subsidiary jails. This is the lowest number on record, and is less than that of 1887 by 2. In

Statement No. V—Judicial—page xxxiv, column 4. 1888 the number escaped was 21 and 1886, 17. In 1870, 1871, and 1872 the numbers were 192, 157

and 128 respectively. Two Europeans escaped from the Presidency Jail in March. One of them contrived to secrete the head of a pickaxe in his cell, and with it managed to wrench off the lock of his door. He then released the other, and the two succeeded in climbing to the top of the outer main wall from a cross wall, which being under construction was not so high in the centre, where it abutted on to the outer wall. They then dropped to the ground on the maidan, and succeeded in getting clear away from the city. They were eventually re-apprehended by the Calcutta Police in the Bankoora district and brought back to Calcutta. The Chief Presidency Magistrate, before whom they were taken for trial for escape, sentenced them to seven days' rigorous imprisonment each. Two European warders through whose negligence the prisoner was permitted to conceal the pickaxe in his cell were fined Rs. 60 each, and a convict-warder was degraded. The system of guarding in this jail, which had been worked for many years without an escape, was in this instance found to be the main cause of the escape. The guarding is now carried on in the same manner

as that adopted for all the jails in the province. In the old Presidency Jail system the walls were guarded; under the new arrangement the prisoners are guarded in their sleeping-wards. One prisoner escaped from the Midnapore Central Jail garden. He was subsequently recaptured and sentenced to three months' rigorous imprisonment. The paid warder and the convict-overseer in charge were each sentenced to three weeks' simple imprisonment. A prisoner escaped from the work-yard of the Jessore Jail. He is believed to have ascended a large tree which stands in the compound, and to have remained concealed in a cavity in its trunk till it was thought no longer possible he could be inside the jail. He has not yet been apprehended. The warder in fault was dismissed the service, and the convict-overseer degraded to the position of an ordinary prisoner. A fifth prisoner who escaped was employed in chopping wood outside the jail garden at Chittagong. He was in charge of an overseer, who left him for a time to go and to speak to a paid warder. The prisoner taking advantage of this entered a drain, and by means of it got clear away. The overseer was degraded and tried for negligence. He was sentenced to 14 days' simple imprisonment. The prisoner was detected committing a theft some five months afterwards, was apprehended and sentenced to two months' rigorous imprisonment for the escape. The sixth prisoner escaped from the Mozufferpore Jail. He was one of a gang taken to the workshed and left there by a convict-warder. The prisoner pulled a bamboo out of the thatched shed in which he and his comrades were at work, and with it scaled the outer wall, which is only 9 or 10 feet high, and escaped. He was at once missed and a hue and cry raised. The warders followed him and succeeded in overtaking him at some little distance from the jail. He was tried and sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment. The convict-warder was tried judicially and sentenced to nine months' simple imprisonment. The seventh escape occurred at the Motihari District Jail. A gang of 20 prisoners, including two convict-overseers and a night watchman, was made over to a paid warder to work in the garden. By order of the Assistant Jailor in charge, the party was divided, 8 of them being sent to stack firewood in a separate place. One of the eight left the party under the pretence of requiring to drink water. He gradually slunk out of sight, and eventually got away altogether. He has not yet been apprehended. The Assistant Jailor was degraded five places, and his increment stopped for one year. The convict-overseer was tried judicially and sentenced to two months' simple imprisonment. The other four prisoners escaped from subsidiary jails. No Burman escaped in 1889.

34. Of the 11 prisoners who escaped in 1889, 7 were recaptured during the year, and also 4 of those who had escaped in previous years, making a total of 11 recaptures.

#### Recaptures.

The 11 recaptures were made under the following circumstances—By the police 6; given up by relatives or neighbours 3; on immediate search in the neighbourhood 1; on return to his home and search of the same 1. Of the 11 prisoners who escaped, 7 were undergoing sentences for less than one year and 4 for above one year and under 7 years. A comparison of the several punishments awarded in different districts for the same offence, namely, "escape from jail," may prove interesting—

Mozufferpore  
Midnapore  
Chittagong  
Presidency Jail

One year's imprisonment.  
Three months'     "  
Two months'       "  
Seven days'        "

The prisoner who escaped from Mozufferpore pulled a bamboo out of the thatch, and with it scaled the wall. The Midnapore and Chittagong prisoners ran away from the garden; while the Presidency Jail prisoners (Europeans) broke locks and scaled very high walls. There can be no doubt that the punishment in their case was wholly inadequate to the offence, and nothing but the unremitting vigilance exercised by the Presidency Jail officials, for many months after the escape from it, prevented a recurrence of these escapes.

## CHAPTER IV.—PRISON DISCIPLINE.

35. Nothing now seems to be wanting to render the system of classification in our jails complete, as regards the prisoners' eating, sleeping and parades of various kinds.

## Classification.

Females never under any circumstances intermingle with the male prisoners, nor do juveniles with adults. Under-trial prisoners and others are similarly kept apart, and so are civil prisoners. During work hours, this separation of first conviction prisoners from habituals is found in certain jails difficult of complete attainment, but every effort is made to effect it, and in most places successfully. The classification of A and B class prisoners by Magistrates is now becoming better understood, and during the past year fewer references were required to be made to sentencing authorities by jail officers.

36. The number of offences committed by prisoners was 25,107, against

Conduct of prisoners. Offences committed.

Statement No. VI, page xxxvi.

29,064 in 1888, or a decrease of 3,957. The percentage of offences to the daily average population was 184.7 in 1889, as compared with 234.8 in 1888 and 328.4 in 1887. The proposed system of recording serious and trivial offences in separate returns, which has been recommended by the Jail Committee and approved of by the Government of India, will, it is hoped, have the result of making the returns on this subject for the different prisons more uniform as well as more accurate. The number of serious offences, such as escapes, attempts at escapes, assaults on jail officials and fellow-prisoners, immorality of a gross description, introduction of forbidden articles, for which convicts were prosecuted before the courts, was the same as in the previous year, namely 39. The decrease above reported has occurred under every head of offence against prison discipline. The marked decrease on account of work is satisfactory, pointing, as it does, to greater supervision and prevention, rather than to punishment for neglect or wilful disobedience, permitted to have taken place.

## Punishments.

37. The following table compares the statistics in regard to punishments awarded to prisoners for the last five years:—

	By criminal courts.	BY JAIL OFFICERS.					Total punishments.	Ratio per cent. of total punishments to daily average number of prisoners.	Ratio per cent. of corporal punishment to total number of all other punishments inflicted on male prisoners.
		Solitary confinement.	Reduced diet.	Solitary confinement with reduced diet.	Corporal punishment.	All other punishments.			
1889	40	1,276	568	818	272	22,641	25,110	184.75	1.12
1888	29	1,295	525	852	245	26,806	29,064	234.71	0.86
1887	44	1,599	569	251	266	33,095	35,824	328.41	0.76
1886	44	2,504	1,015	499	396	36,046	40,504	389.88	1.01
1885	71	2,333	2,486	472	347	42,081	48,790	354.65	0.73

Forty punishments were inflicted by criminal courts, against 29 in 1888. The number punished with solitary confinement decreased from 1,295 in 1888 to 1,276 in 1889. The punishments of reduced diet increased by 38, or from 525 in 1888 to 563 in 1889. Solitary confinement with reduced diet showed a slight decrease of 34.

38. Corporal punishments probably reached their minimum in 1888, there having been that year only 245. In 1889

Corporal punishments.

with an increased population there were 272, or an increase of 27; in 1887 there were 266; in 1886, 396; in 1885, 347; and in

1884, 845 corporal punishments. The statement below shows the number of prisoners who were punished by whipping during each quarter of the year 1889:—

1	2	3	4						5	6	7	8
	Total number of male prisoners for the quarter.	Total number of jail offences.	Total number of prisoners punished by whipping.						Percentage of grand total of column 4 to column 2.	Percentage of grand total of column 4 to column 3.	Number of prisoners in whose cases death was directly or indirectly the effect of whipping.	Number of prisoners in whose cases illness was directly or indirectly the effect of whipping.
			Five to 10 stripes.	Above 10 and not above 15 stripes.	Above 15 and not above 20 stripes.	Above 20 and not above 25 stripes.	Above 25 and not above 30 stripes.	Grand total.				
1st quarter, 1889 ...	20,743	6,080	1	10	35	5	13	64	0.30	1.08	1	2
2nd ditto ...	21,086	6,337	...	13	40	7	16	75	0.34	1.18	...	1
3rd ditto ...	23,005	6,300	3	16	30	9	11	69	0.29	1.09	...	...
4th ditto ...	22,233	5,096	1	20	27	6	10	64	0.28	1.12	..	...
Total ...	42,444	24,413	5	58	132	27	50	273	0.34	1.11	1	3

In 11 jails no corporal punishment was resorted to, against 16 jails in 1888. A similar number of jails had only one flogging each, while in eight jails but two cases occurred during the year. Of the 272 cases, 204 occurred at central jails. This can be understood when it is borne in mind that all long-term prisoners and bad characters are confined in central jails. Five prisoners were punished with less than 10 stripes during the year, namely, in the first quarter one, third quarter three, and fourth quarter one. Explanations in each case led to the reply that the rules on the subject were at the time overlooked. The numbers above 10 stripes and not exceeding 15 were 58, against 39 in 1888; above 15 and not exceeding 20 were 132, against 111 in 1888; above 20 and not exceeding 25 were 27, against 32 in 1888; above 25 and not exceeding 30 were 50, against 57 in 1888. In one case a prisoner died from diarrhoea after a whipping. The case, which occurred in the Dacca Central Jail, was duly reported to Government at the time. The prisoner was a police constable at Dacca, and had been convicted under section XXIX of Act V of 1861, and sentenced to two months' rigorous imprisonment. In jail he proved very insubordinate and received twenty stripes. Violent diarrhoea set in followed by collapse, and he died the second day afterwards. In another case a prisoner of the Dacca Central Jail went to hospital after a whipping, and was detained there one month and 29 days. At the Presidency Jail a prisoner was awarded 30 stripes. On receiving the ninth stripe he fainted, and was taken to hospital, where he remained two days.

Other punishments.

39. The statement given below shows in detail the punishments inflicted under the head

“Other punishments” :—

	Detail of punishments included under the head “Other punishments” in column 6C of statement VI.	
Handcuffs ...	...	6,568
Fetters ...	...	7,793
Loss of marks ...	...	4,103
Gunny clothing ...	...	1,861
Penal or hard labour ...	...	934
Loss of early morning meal ...	...	271
Work in cells ...	...	61
Reduction and degradation of prison officers ...	...	821
Shaving the heads, and cutting the hair of female convicts ...	...	127
All other miscellaneous punishments ...	...	496
Total ...	...	22,629

From the above it will be seen that the total number of “All other punishments” decreased from 26,546 in 1888 to 22,629 in 1889.

Imposition of fetters on convicts.

40. The following table is given in obedience to orders received from the Government of India :—

NATURE OF CASES IN WHICH FETTERS WERE IMPOSED OR WORN.	LENGTH OF TIME FOR WHICH FETTERS WERE IMPOSED OR WORN.											
	Under one month.		One to three months.		Three to six months.		Six to twelve months.		Over twelve months.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
<b>PART I.</b>												
<i>As a punishment for offences against prison discipline.</i>												
(1) By order of Magistrate ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(2) By order of the Jail Superintendent.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For smoking or having possession of forbidden articles.	535	...	447	...	16	...	1	...	...	...	999	...
Offences relating to work	2,928	...	820	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	3,768	...
Other offences against prison discipline.	1,915	...	1,056	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	3,026	...
<b>PART II.</b>												
<i>For safe custody</i> ...	...	...	47	...	18	...	2	...	53	...	119	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ...	5,378	...	2,370	...	109	...	3	...	58	...	7,912	...

It will be seen that the number fettered for safe custody was 119, the same as in 1887. The majority of Burman prisoners confined in our jails wear no fetters, and transportation prisoners only wear them while awaiting deportation. All transportation prisoners if unfit, either on the score of old age or physique, have their fetters at once removed. Out of 7,912 prisoners shown as wearing fetters as a punishment, 5,378 had them on for less than one month, and of these 2,928 were for minor offences relating to work.

41. *Statement VIII* shows that with a daily average population of all jails of 13,216 male and 375 female convicts, there were

Convict-officers. employed as convict-officers 754·41 males and 2·53 females, giving a ratio of 5·70 for males and 0·67 for females on the daily average number of prisoners, as compared with 5·93 for males and 0·77 for females in 1888. It will be observed that, as compared with 1888, there has been a slight decrease in the percentage of convict-officers employed in the year under review. The jails in which the convict-officers exceeded 6 per cent. are as follows :—

Khoolna ...	...	13·19	Mymensingh...	...	6·81
Darjeeling ...	...	9·40	Burdwan ...	...	6·72
Purneah ...	...	8·90	Jessore ...	...	6·63
Beerbhoom ...	...	7·95	Rajshahye ...	...	6·52
Durbhunga ...	...	7·53	Monghyr ...	...	6·47
Shahabad ...	...	7·04	Nuddea ...	...	6·42
Chittagong ...	...	6·96	Dacca ...	...	6·29
Backergunge ...	...	6·89	Gyz ...	...	6·19
Rungpore ...	...	6·84	Moorshedabad ...	...	6·10
Furreedpore ...	...	6·81	Midnapore ...	...	6·08
			Chumparun ...	...	6·01

42. The number of convict-officers punished was 1,584, against 1,488

Convict-officers punished.

in 1888 and 1,368 in 1887. In 1886 there were 1,868 of these officers so punished. The percentage punished to total average number employed was 209·2, against 200·7 in 1888 and 294·2 in 1887. The working for the past two years has, therefore, been very level, showing that the system is working evenly and well. Convict-warders and overseers have worked excellently during the year. The appointment is eagerly sought after, the rivalry exhibited to secure it extending even to the grade of night watchman, who knows that, unless he behaves well after he has attained his promotion to the first step, he cannot succeed to the higher distinction afterwards. The Claud Martin Fund for the relief of released prisoners, which, under the will of the founder, was at first limited to prisoners released from the Presidency Jail, has of late years accumulated to a large amount. Thanks to the exertions of Mr. Lambert, the Commissioner of Police, this fund has now been made available for the relief of prisoners released in the mofussil. Special grants have been made to each jail, and rules have been drawn up regulating the disposal of this charity throughout Bengal.

43. The new mark rules have been in force since 1887, and have continued to work well. The number of prisoners who came under the system, and who yet failed to earn any marks, was 5, the same number as in the previous year. In 1887 there were 6 such prisoners. In all, 1,675 prisoners were released under the mark system, as against 1,362 in 1888, or an increase of 223. The following table shows the average remission gained by prisoners sentenced to various terms of imprisonment in jails for the last four years:—

	Two years exactly.	Not exceeding 3 years.	Not exceeding 4 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Not exceeding 6 years.	Not exceeding 7 years.	Not exceeding 8 years.	Not exceeding 9 years.	Not exceeding 10 years.	Exceeding 10 years.
1886	44	57	84	118	119	193	195	199	243	254
1887	43	58	80	113	188	182	178	154	262	252
1888	46	63	92	150	126	212	167	155	256	189
1889	53	68	92	144	148	221	219	119	199	199

From the above it will be seen that prisoners sentenced to two years' imprisonment have, during the year under review, received as much as 53 days' remission, against 49 days in 1888, 43 days in 1887, and 44 days in 1886. There is an increase also in the case of prisoners who received heavier sentences; for instance, those whose imprisonment did not exceed three years, received 68 days' remission, against 63, 58, and 57 in the previous three years. In like manner prisoners sentenced to a period not exceeding 5 years, received 144 days' remission, against 130, 113, and 118, respectively. Under the last three heads of the table, a decrease, at first sight difficult to account for, has occurred, but this is clearly due to the fact that a larger proportion of the longer term prisoners become convict-warders—a class whose responsibilities are great and who are more frequently punished by loss of marks for neglect of duty than the ordinary convict-overseer.

## CHAPTER V.—EXPENDITURE.

Gross expenditure for jails and subsidiary jails.  
Statement No. X—Financial—  
pages xlv and xlvii.

44. The gross expenditure for jails and subsidiary jails of Bengal for the year 1889 is given in the following table, and is compared with the expenditure of the nine previous years:—

	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General supervision	47,243	40,342	48,931	45,966	47,018	48,297	49,236	49,198	50,251	49,894
Dieting prisoners ....	3,81,733	3,93,987	3,08,138	3,16,649	3,57,513	3,65,386	3,34,687	3,44,730	2,95,680	3,89,308
Establishment (excluding the police)	4,04,761	3,99,325	4,25,511	4,54,276	4,36,153	4,43,863	4,07,459	4,60,884	4,55,888	4,81,449
Hospital charges ...	39,530	38,134	42,262	40,947	39,227	40,388	42,899	36,006	40,936	56,825
Clothing ...	72,661	53,224	64,496	50,438	58,614	69,744	60,031	44,272	56,364	70,996
Miscellaneous contingencies ...	1,05,945	82,140	88,315	95,020	90,361	1,03,310	1,02,139	96,555	1,28,532	1,47,271
Petty construction and repairs ...	29,725	19,665	21,440	19,484	21,715	27,777	28,883	27,624	28,312	22,953
Police ...	43,766	39,815	31,249	3,701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
Stationery ..	1,500	1,348	2,058	1,431	889	2,302	1,806	1,403	1,328	1,321
Medical stores ..	.....	5,718	5,915	4,749	5,000	77545	6,238	6,369	5,380	2,846
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>11,25,874</b>	<b>9,82,107</b>	<b>10,36,212</b>	<b>10,32,095</b>	<b>10,50,490</b>	<b>11,16,423</b>	<b>10,98,361</b>	<b>9,68,033</b>	<b>10,68,161</b>	<b>11,91,149</b>
Daily average population of all classes	18,001	18,747	16,155	15,026	15,101	15,176	14,896	12,250	13,731	15,025
Average expenditure per prisoner ...	Rs. A. P. 62 8 8	Rs. A. P. 58 10 3	Rs. A. P. 64 2 3	Rs. A. P. 68 11 7	Rs. A. P. 69 15 4	Rs. A. P. 73 9 0	Rs. A. P. 73 13 6	Rs. A. P. 79 0 4	Rs. A. P. 77 12 8	Rs. A. P. 79 4 5
Public Works Department ..	Rs. 2,71,500	Rs. 7,38,263	Rs. 10,10,781	Rs. 5,07,718	Rs. 1,09,739	Rs. 60,657	Rs. 92,804	Rs. 1,88,353	Rs. 2,40,244	Rs. 2,37,214

The gross expenditure, excluding the amount expended by the Public Works Department, was Rs. 11,91,149, against Rs. 10,68,161 in 1888, or an increase of Rs. 1,22,988. The increase apparently occurred under the following heads:—Diet, Hospital charges, Clothing, and Miscellaneous contingencies. The heaviest increase took place under the head of diet, which item exceeded the cost of the previous year by Rs. 93,620. The excess on behalf of hospital charges was Rs. 9,889. The increased cost of clothing was Rs. 11,734 and that of miscellaneous contingencies Rs. 19,319. Two causes are assigned for this heavy increase—*first*, the greater number of prisoners confined; namely 15,025, against 13,731 in 1888; and, *secondly*, the high price ruling for food-grains throughout the year—*vide* paragraph 46 of this report. From the above table it will be seen that a decrease has occurred under the heads “General supervision” and “Establishment.” In the former a decrease of Rs. 907 and in the latter a decrease of Rs. 4,439 is shewn. The decrease which occurred under the head of general supervision was caused by a saving effected in the pay of my appointment while I was on special duty with the Government of India. The reduction under the head of “Establishment” will be explained later on.

45. The following table, which compares the figures for 1889 for central, district and intermediate jails with those of the nine previous years, shows an increase under the heads of Diet, Hospital charges, Clothing, and Miscellaneous contingencies. There was a saving under the heads of Public Works (petty construction and repairs) and Establishment.

Expenditure for central, district and intermediate jails only.  
Statement No. X—Financial—  
pages xlv and xlvii.

As regards the increase under the heads Diet, Hospital charges, and Clothing, as compared with the year 1888, it is due

to an increase in the daily average number of prisoners during the year, and to the high prices charged for food-grains:—

	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Prisoners' establishment (excluding the police)	3,06,631	3,33,091	3,92,003	3,06,322	3,40,606	3,43,431	3,10,303	2,36,418	3,77,322	3,53,047
Hospital charges	30,308	37,930	42,034	40,771	39,071	40,143	43,704	33,750	43,632	50,444
Clothing	71,095	57,919	64,231	50,109	58,314	69,487	59,593	44,067	58,309	70,911
Miscellaneous contingents	95,463	71,168	78,534	82,705	76,629	88,360	87,010	81,190	1,09,213	1,33,166
Petty construction and repairs	24,799	15,923	16,819	15,301	17,214	23,404	22,831	22,543	21,800	18,355
Police	43,766	39,315	31,249	3,701	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	5,95,742	8,49,632	9,01,780	9,02,816	9,20,215	9,73,147	9,70,472	8,12,576	9,08,410	10,20,367
Daily average population	17,322	16,092	15,404	14,351	14,358	14,444	14,101	11,422	12,844	14,140
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Average expenditure per prisoner	57 10 6	52 12 9	58 8 7	62 14 6	64 1 5	67 5 8	68 9 11	70 13 3	70 8 1	72 12 9

In accordance with instructions received from the Government of India, every effort is now being made to reduce the cost of food in all jails. Granaries are being constructed for the storage of grain at each jail, and sanction has been given to the purchase, during the cheap season, of seven or eight months' supply of food. A substantial saving is expected from this measure, the result of which will appear in my annual report for the current year. In many of the smaller and more isolated jails, where difficulty is found in providing remunerative labour for the short-term prisoners confined there, advantage was taken of unoccupied jail-land on which to grow rice and other descriptions of food for prison use; and I am now considering the possibility of getting certain of these small jails, where paddy is to be had at the cheap season at favourable rates, to purchase and husk, not only their own requirements, but those of some of the larger jails also where, owing to the existence of valuable industries, prison labour cannot be spared for this work. In all jails arrangements were made for the breeding of fish, and where suitable tanks did not exist on the jail land, efforts were made through the District Magistrate to lease them. A large number of jail tanks were during the past rains stocked with fry, and circulars were issued, which gave the subordinates the necessary instruction on the subject of fish-rearing in tanks. Refuse food is used in feeding the fish. During the year under review much has been done towards starting dairies in jails, more particularly in those in which cholera was prevalent. It is expected that by this measure the sick in hospital will get purer milk and the jail will secure it without cost. All the excess milk not required for the hospital will be given to the convalescent and special gang prisoners in lieu of dāl.

46. The following table gives the average prices paid for the chief articles of diet purchased during the year 1889 as compared with those for the previous five years:—

	1889.	1888.	1887.	1886.	1885.	1884.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Rice	2 7 0	1 14 10	1 12 8	2 1 8	2 8 7	2 8 2
Wheat (flour)	3 7 0	3 0 9	3 5 4	3 15 8	4 0 3	4 4 2
Maize	2 1 2	1 10 2	1 7 0	1 9 6	1 11 1	1 12 10
Dāl	2 11 0	2 3 2	2 0 8	2 5 9	2 7 9	2 6 10
Meat	6 3 6	6 2 9	6 3 0	7 14 0	7 8 3	7 11 3
Fish	6 7 3	6 0 0	6 14 4	7 5 9	7 9 8	7 5 7
Salt	4 0 1	3 15 0	3 4 8	3 5 3	3 4 5	3 5 3

From the above it will be seen that the price of rice, wheat-flour, maize, and dāl has increased. In meat, fish and salt a slight increase also occurred. Taking the price of one maund of each of the seven articles above enumerated, the average value, during the year 1888, came to Rs. 3-8-11, while in 1889 the cost of the same quantity amounted to Rs. 3-14-6, showing an increase of Re. 0-5-7 per maund; but as rice is the staple food of the country, and the



increase in it alone amounted to Re. 0-8-8, the difference in the cost to the Jail Department was greater than it would have been had the cost of rice risen only in proportion to that of the others, of which less was consumed. Wheat-flour increased by Re. 0-6-3 per maund, maize by Re. 0-7-0 per maund, and dāl by Re. 0-7-10 per maund. The heavy increase of Rs. 1,22,988 under the head of Diet for all jails and subsidiary jails is thus clearly explained. The storing in future, at the cheap season, of these grains will, it is hoped, do much towards effecting substantial economy.

47. The following statement shows the expenditure per prisoner for diet in each jail compared with the average expenditure for the previous year:—

JAILS.	1889.	1888.	JAILS.	1889.	1888.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Presidency—European	84 6 6	91 6 2	Singhbhum	23 5 7	20 0 9
Darjeeling	36 12 8	35 0 8	Mosufferpore	23 4 4	19 2 2
Dacca—District and Central	31 10 2	28 8 5	Furzedpore	23 3 10	17 7 10
Rajshahye—District and Central	29 14 8	20 12 8	Patna	23 3 9	20 7 4
Alipore—District and Central	29 0 0	24 3 3	Khoosna	23 1 7	18 6 5
Midnapore—District and Central	28 7 7	19 1 6	Patna	23 0 5	22 10 5
Presidency—District and Central	28 5 7	23 9 3	Julpore	23 10 7	22 6 3
Palamou	27 7 9	23 9 3	Cuttack	23 8 8	19 11 5
Nuddea	26 13 10	18 7 0	Manbhoom	23 3 7	20 4 6
Noakhully	26 10 11	20 15 10	Hazaribagh	21 10 10	23 8 3
Moorebaddah	26 10 5	20 8 1	Chumpanun	21 10 6	17 2 5
Mymensingh	26 6 0	22 1 4	Lohardugga	21 7 11	23 8 7
Chittagong	26 4 0	20 1 8	Monghyr	21 1 11	17 0 4
Durhhunga	26 0 0	21 10 5	Bankpore	20 11 8	16 5 1
Hurdwan	25 9 9	20 5 2	Dinapore	20 8 10	18 9 9
Rahasore	25 8 7	20 12 0	Pooree	20 3 2	20 12 10
Bhagulpore—District and Central	25 1 7	22 10 2	Maldah	19 11 6	16 8 0
Hoochly	24 12 10	22 4 7	Gya	19 5 2	25 9 11
Backergunge	24 5 11	17 13 2	Purneah	19 3 6	14 4 10
Beerbhoom	24 4 2	21 7 11	Bogra	18 15 3	14 8 2
Tipperah	24 1 6	15 1 1	Bankoora	18 4 1	16 13 4
Jessore	24 0 6	18 13 7	Shahabad	17 5 10	20 10 6
Sarun	23 7 9	21 0 10			
Buxar—Central	23 6 9	21 12 11	Total	25 14 7	21 10 10

Leaving out the cost of European diet in the Presidency Jail and the charge for the Darjeeling Jail, it will be seen from the above statement that the jails which show the heaviest increase are—Midnapore Rs. 9-6-1, Rajshahye Rs. 9-2-0, Dacca Rs. 9-1-9, Nuddea Rs. 8-6-10, Tipperah Rs. 8-0-5, and Backergunge Rs. 6-8-9. The jails in which the highest charge per prisoner was incurred are as follows:—Dacca Rs. 31-10-2, Rajshahye Rs. 29-14-8, Alipore Rs. 29, Midnapore Rs. 28-7-7, and the Presidency Jail (Native) Rs. 28-5-7. The jails showing the lowest cost per prisoner were—

	Rs. A. P.
Shahabad	17 5 10
Bankoora	18 4 1
Bogra	18 15 3
Purneah	19 2 6
Gya	19 5 2
Maldah	19 11 6

The following jails showed a decrease in cost per prisoner during the year, namely—

	1889.	1888.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Shahabad	20 10 6	17 5 10
Gya	25 9 11	19 5 2
Lohardugga	23 8 7	21 7 11
Hazaribagh	23 8 3	21 10 10

All the other jails, with the exception of Pooree, showed an increase, and it is the more creditable to these last-mentioned jails, considering the year was one of high prices throughout the country. It will be observed that Shahabad stands first on the list as being the cheapest jail, as well as one which showed a decrease of Rs. 3-4-8 in the cost per prisoner. The land available for cultivation in this jail is moreover very limited. Gya, which stands fifth on the list in point of cost, shows a still larger decrease per prisoner, viz. Rs. 6-4-9.

Comparison of expenditure on diet in neighbouring jails.

48. I annex tables showing the comparative expenditure on diet in the jails of each Division:—

*Presidency Division and Calcutta.*

					1889.	1888.
					Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Khoolna	...	...	...	...	23 1 7	18 2 6
Jessore	...	...	...	...	24 0 6	18 13 7
Moorshedabad	...	...	...	...	26 10 5	20 8 1
Nuddea	...	...	...	...	26 13 4	18 7 0
Presidency—District and Central	...	...	...	...	28 5 7	23 9 3
Alipore—District and Central	...	...	...	...	29 0 0	24 3 3

*Burdwan Division.*

Bankoora	...	...	...	...	18 4 1	16 13 4
Beerbhoom	...	...	...	...	24 4 2	21 1 11
Hooghly	...	...	...	...	24 12 10	22 4 7
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	25 9 9	20 5 2
Midnapore—District and Central	...	...	...	...	28 7 7	19 1 6

*Orissa Division.*

Pooree	...	...	...	...	20 3 2	20 13 10
Cuttack	...	...	...	...	22 8 8	19 11 5
Balasore	...	...	...	...	25 8 7	20 13 0

*Rajshahye Division.*

Bogra	...	...	...	...	18 15 3	14 0 2
Dinagepore	...	...	...	...	20 8 10	16 9 9
Rungpore	...	...	...	...	20 11 8	16 5 1
Julpigoree	...	...	...	...	22 10 7	22 6 8
Pubna	...	...	...	...	23 3 9	20 7 4
Rajshahye—District and Central	...	...	...	...	29 14 8	20 12 8

*Dacca Division.*

Furreedpore	...	...	...	...	23 3 10	17 7 10
Backergunge	...	...	...	...	24 5 11	17 13 2
Mymensingh	...	...	...	...	26 6 0	22 1 4
Dacca—District and Central	...	...	...	...	31 10 2	22 8 5

*Chittagong Division.*

Tipperah	...	...	...	...	24 1 6	16 1 1
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	26 4 0	19 2 9
Noakholly	...	...	...	...	26 10 11	20 15 10

*Bhagulpore Division.*

Purneah	...	...	...	...	19 2 6	14 4 10
Maldah	...	...	...	...	19 11 6	16 8 0
Monghyr	...	...	...	...	21 1 11	17 0 4
Bhagulpore—District and Central	...	...	...	...	25 0 8*	22 5 6*

*Patna Division—North.*

Chumparun	...	...	...	...	21 10 6	17 2 5
Mozufferpore	...	...	...	...	23 4 4	19 2 2
Sarun	...	...	...	...	23 7 9	21 0 10
Durbhunga	...	...	...	...	26 0 0	21 10 5

*Patna Division—South.*

Shahabad	...	...	...	...	17 5 10	20 10 6
Gya	...	...	...	...	19 5 2	25 9 11
Patna	...	...	...	...	23 0 5	22 10 5
Buxar—Central	...	...	...	...	23 4 5*	21 10 8*

*Chota Nagpore Division.*

Lohardugga	...	...	...	...	21 7 11	23 8 7
Hazaribagh	...	...	...	...	21 10 10	23 5 11*
Manbhoom	...	...	...	...	22 3 7	20 4 6
Singbhoom	...	...	...	...	23 5 7	20 0 9
Palamow	...	...	...	...	27 7 9	.....

In the Presidency Division it will be seen that, though all the jails show an increase in the cost for dieting prisoners during the year, Khoolna stands first in the list, at Rs. 23-1-7, but with an increase, over the cost in 1888, of

\* This rate is obtained after deducting the cost of diet for European prisoners.

Rs. 4-15-1. Alipore stands last, with an expenditure of Rs. 29, or an increase of Rs. 4-12-9 per head. Its increased cost therefore was less than that of Khoolna as compared with the results of the previous year, when Alipore charged Rs. 24-3-3. In the Burdwan Division all the jails showed an increase, but Bankoora was the cheapest in the group, each of its prisoners costing only Rs. 18-4-1 as compared with its most expensive jail—Midnapore—which cost Rs. 28-7-7. The heavy charge incurred at Midnapore was, however, due to a very unhealthy season, when the medical resources of the jail were taxed to the utmost to keep down the death-rate, and to support by a liberal dietary the miserable condition in which large numbers of prisoners were received not only from its own, but from the neighbouring districts. In the Orissa Division there are but three jails, of which Pooree was the cheapest, having further effected a small decrease of annas 10-8 over the figures of the previous year. Balasore was the most expensive in the Division, each of its prisoners costing Rs. 25-8-7. Rajshahye Division—Here the cheapest jail was Bogra, which stands first in the group with a charge of Rs. 18-15-3, or an increase over the previous year of Rs. 4-15-1. The dearest jail was Rajshahye Central, where each prisoner's cost for diet was Rs. 29-14-8, or an increase over 1888 of Rs. 9-2-0. In the Dacca Division all four jails show an increase, though Furreedpore was the cheapest, being Rs. 23-3-10, against Rs. 17-7-10 in 1888. Dacca Central Jail was the dearest, each prisoner having cost Rs. 31-10-2 against Rs. 22-8-5, or an increase of Rs. 9-1-9 over the figures for the previous year. In the Chittagong, Bhagulpore, Patna north, Patna south, and Chota Nagpore Divisions, the following jails have done best in each:—

		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Tipperah	...	24 1 6 against	16 1 1 in 1888.
Purneah	...	19 2 6	14 4 10
Chumparun	...	21 10 6	17 2 5
Shahabad	...	17 6 10	20 10 6
Lohardugga	...	21 7 11	23 8 7

49. In the jails at Dacca and Palamow Rs. 208 worth of vegetables were purchased during the year, against Rs. 52 in the previous year. The Dacca Jail garden is very limited in area.

50. As directed in paragraph 14 of the Government Resolution on the Jail Supply of vegetables and other products from jail gardens. Report for 1888, I beg to annex a table showing, in detail, the earnings of each jail as regards its garden produce raised by prison labour during the year under review:—

	Rs.		Rs.
Alipore—District and Central	6,177	Manbhoom	658
Buxar—Central	3,568	Lohardugga	642
Presidency—District and Central	2,949	Moonshedabad	610
Bhagulpore—District and Central	2,755	Burdwan	594
Maynaguri	2,655	Tipperah	590
Rajshahye—District and Central	2,410	Chittagong	583
Dacca—District and Central	1,983	Cuttack	404
Midnapore—District and Central	1,659	Purneah	472
Furreedpore	1,617	Pooree	4 5
Nuddea	1,530	Maldah	350
Hazaribagh	1,515	Darjeeling	303
Mozufferpore	1,246	Jalpaiguri	272
Chumparun	1,037	Noakhali	245
Backergange	1,021	Balasore	204
Patna	976	Pubna	180
Jessore	969	Simulhoom	185
Gya	945	Bankoora	175
Chingapore	860	Bogra	164
Bonghyr	814	Khoolna	133
Mungpore	818	Beerbhoom	78
Saru	808	Palamow	36
Du Bhunga	743		
Shahabad	644		
Roughly	690		
		Total	47,827

It will be seen from the above table that the total earnings increased from Rs. 36,284 in 1888 to Rs. 47,827 in 1889. The prices at which vegetables can be purchased at different places will of course differ materially, those places situated near large towns and on the line of rail being highest. Thus Alipore heads the list with a return showing that vegetables, &c., were produced in its garden to the value of Rs. 6,177, and Buxar comes next with Rs. 3,568. The Presidency Jail stands third, having grown Rs. 2,949 worth, Bhagulpore Rs. 2,755, and so on.

Altogether the return is a satisfactory one, and shows that much attention was paid during the year to the subject. There was an increase in the quantity of condiments grown from Rs. 1,746 worth to Rs. 3,912, and vegetables from Rs. 29,157 to Rs. 33,021.

#### Establishment.

51. The following table shows the total cost of establishment in 1889 as compared with that of the previous year:—

	EXPENDITURE.		Increase.	Decrease.
	1889.	1888.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents, and Deputy Superintendents ... ..	1,12,547	1,44,077	....	2,230
Jailors, Deputy and Assistant Jailors ... ..	97,697	1,02,139	....	4,442
Civil Hospital Assistants and compounders ... ..	15,064	13,994	1,070	..
Warder staff ... ..	1,35,784	1,34,114	1,670	..
Total ...	3,91,292	3,95,224	..	3,932

It will be seen from the above table that there has been a decrease under the head "Establishment" of Rs. 3,932. The decrease under the heads "Jailors, Deputy and Assistant Jailors" is due to the transfer to the Registration Department of two senior and two junior Jailors, and the retirement on pension of a fifth. For a portion of the year the Deputy Superintendent of the Buxar Central Jail was absent on sick leave, and an officer was spared from Alipore to take his place. This accounts for the decrease under the heads "Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents, and Deputy Superintendents." The increase under the head of "Civil Hospital Assistants and compounders" is due to the fact that the Civil Hospital Assistants of most of the intermediate jails were allowed to draw their grade pay, while in 1888 only an allowance of Rs. 10 or Rs. 15 was charged. The increase under the head "Warder staff," namely, Rs. 1,670, is due to the conversion of Palamow into an intermediate jail, and to increments granted during the year to head-warders serving in graded appointments.

52. An increase is apparent in hospital charges, namely Rs. 9,832, or from Rs. 46,632 in 1888 to Rs. 56,464 in 1889. The average cost per prisoner for hospital charges increased from Rs. 76-6-0 in 1888 to Rs. 83-14-9 in 1889. This increase is due to the high rates prevailing for food grains, and also to the liberal scale of diet allowed to sick and convalescent prisoners, of whom there were a large number during the year. The average number of sick prisoners increased from 610.54 in 1888 to 695.45 in 1889.

53. The total cost of clothing increased from Rs. 58,309 in 1888 to Rs. 70,011 in 1889, showing an increase of Rs. 11,702. This increase is due to the greater number of prisoners admitted during the year, all of whom had to be provided with clothing specially purchased to meet the excess demand. The average cost per prisoner increased from Rs. 4-8-11 in 1888 to Rs. 4-15-6 in 1889, or an increase of annas 6-7 per prisoner. In comparing the cost of clothing per prisoner in Bengal with the cost in other provinces, it should be remembered that, although the clothing is made by prison labour, the articles are charged to the Department at market rates. In the current year this procedure will be changed, and only the cost of raw materials shown.

#### Contingencies.

54. The following table compares the charges for contingencies for 1889 with the results of the two previous years:—

	1889.	1888.	1887.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cash drawn by Superintendents ... ..	91,361	76,766	54,693
Cost of articles supplied by Manufacturing Department ... ..	33,178	27,192	23,347
Travelling allowance of jail officials ... ..	3,629	5,255	3,150
Total ...	1,28,168	1,09,213	81,190

From the above it will be seen that there is an increase of Rs. 18,955 in the year under review. Of this, cash drawn by Superintendents exceeded the previous year's drawings by Rs. 14,595. The following statement shows in detail the cash drawn by Superintendents, and the purposes for which it was drawn :—

	Lighting charges.	Diet of defendants, &c.	Office furniture and service postage stamps.	Miscellaneous dietary charges.	Transfer charges.	Conservancy charges.	All other charges.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1889 .. .. .	7,553	9,526	2,421	119	14,284	951	56,507	81,361
1888 .. .. .	6,770	8,143	2,733	6	15,209	919	43,686	76,706
1887 .. .. .	6,810	9,951	2,006	22	11,338	881	23,585	54,693

Under the head "Lighting charges" there has been an increase of Rs. 783 owing to the rise in price of kerosine oil. There is an increase in the cost of dieting defendants of Rs. 1,083. Over this charge, which is incurred by Magistrates, the Jail Department exercises no control. The increase under the head "All other charges" is fully explained below. The largest increase will be found to have occurred through the payment by Superintendents of municipal taxes, which exceeded those of 1888 by Rs. 6,455. I have already drawn the attention of Government to the unreasonable and exorbitant demands which continue to be made on this Department by some municipalities. Rs. 2,028 were paid as compensation for land acquired by the Dacca Jail in order to extend its jail garden :—

	1889.	1888.	1887.		1889.	1888.	1887.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal tax .. .. .	22,189	15,734	4,197	Ground rent .. .. .	624	1,010	606
Compensation for lands .. .. .	2,028	...	...	Pump for drawing water .. .. .	293	62	127
Seeds .. .. .	1,426	1,305	857	Padlocks .. .. .	251	417	1,084
Freight on clothing and furniture .. .. .	1,487	1,249	739	Toll-tale clock .. .. .	100	...	32
Shoes for warders .. .. .	1,143	786	1,975	Weighing machine .. .. .	93	565	282
Cows, carts and bullocks .. .. .	1,033	1,215	1,350	Reward for recapturing prisoners .. .. .	50	405	270

55. The charges for petty construction and repairs decreased from Rs. 21,800 in 1888 to Rs. 18,355 in 1889, showing a decrease of Rs. 3,445. The expenditure for 1887 was Rs. 22,543.

56. The following statement shows the comparative economy in expenditure under the heads "Diet," "Hospital charges," and "Clothing":—

JAILS.	Average cost per prisoner during 1889.	JAILS.	Average cost per prisoner during 1889.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Pooree .. .. .	22 12 9	Noakholly .. .. .	32 9 11
Bankora .. .. .	23 9 7	Balasore .. .. .	32 11 7
Pubna .. .. .	26 8 11	Lohardugga .. .. .	32 12 11
Maldah .. .. .	25 9 1	Monghyr .. .. .	33 15 10
Jalpaigore .. .. .	26 1 10	Rangpore .. .. .	34 10 2
Manbhoom .. .. .	26 2 1	Dum bhunga .. .. .	35 9 8
Shahabad .. .. .	27 1 5	Singbhoom .. .. .	35 11 5
Bogra .. .. .	27 15 0	Backergunge .. .. .	35 12 3
Beerbhoom .. .. .	27 16 1	Falimow .. .. .	36 0 10
Cuttack .. .. .	28 1 5	Moorshedabad .. .. .	36 0 17
Saran .. .. .	29 7 1	Rajshahye—District and Central .. .. .	36 1 3
Dinapore .. .. .	29 7 11	Ahporo—District and Central .. .. .	36 3 4
Buxar—Central .. .. .	29 15 7	Gya .. .. .	36 3 4
Hoojilly .. .. .	30 5 2	Naddea .. .. .	36 9 7
Khoulna .. .. .	30 6 5	Myensingh .. .. .	36 15 11
Jessore .. .. .	30 10 6	Chittagong .. .. .	38 5 3
Medinipore .. .. .	30 14 9	Medinipore—District and Central .. .. .	38 15 1
Patna .. .. .	31 1 9	Presidency—District and Central .. .. .	39 9 2
Muzafferpore .. .. .	31 8 9	Dacca—District and Central .. .. .	42 6 3
Purneah .. .. .	32 2 0	Darjeeling .. .. .	56 12 1
Burdwa .. .. .	32 4 6	Presidency—European .. .. .	120 10 6
Hazaribagh .. .. .	32 5 7		
Bhagalpore .. .. .	32 5 9		
Chunpagan .. .. .	32 7 1		
	32 9 7		
		Total for 1889 .. .. .	34 13 11
		Total for 1888 .. .. .	29 13 8

It will be seen from the above table that the total average cost per head increased from Rs. 29-13-8 in 1888 to Rs. 34-13-11 in 1889, or an increase of Rs. 5-0-3. The following seven intermediate jails show to advantage and

display care in their management:—Pooree, Bankoora, Pubna, Maldah, Julpigoree, Manbhoom, and Bogra. All these jails were under the care of Assistant Jailors, who are qualifying for promotion to jailorships. A record will be made in their service registers of the good work done by them. The most economical district jails are Shahabad, Cuttack, Sarun, and Dinagepore. The most cheaply-managed central jail in the province is Buxar, where the cost per prisoner amounted last year to only Rs. 29-15-7. The four district jails which have shown the highest cost per prisoner are Chittagong, Mymensingh, Nuddea, and Gya. The Mymensingh and Gya Jails were very unhealthy, and this accounts for an increased expenditure. In regard to Chittagong and Nuddea, I fear the excessive cost must be attributed to a want of economy in management. Special explanations will be called for from the officers concerned.

## CHAPTER VI.—EMPLOYMENT OF PRISONERS, AND MANUFACTURES.

57. The following table compares the employment of prisoners.  
Statement No. XII, pages I and II.      ment of convicts for the last two years:—

	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentence of labour on working days.	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and infirm.	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED ON WORKING DAYS.													Number of prisoners hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or departments other than Public Works Department.	Ratio per cent. average number sentenced to labour those employed working day.	
					On unremunerative labour.	On prison duties.					On jail buildings.				Manufactures.	Prison officers.	Prison servants.			
						Prison officers.	Prison servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in jails, e.g., wheat-grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c.	Jail repairs.	Additions and alterations.		New jails.							
											Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department.	Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department.						
1889 ...	102 36	13,393 69	683 11	1,364 06	468 51	756 94	1,332 68	1,104 53	762 44	195 79	945 33	102 41	16 80	55 90	5,569 45	35 68	5 65	9 96		
1888 ...	126 31	12,210 17	614 78	1,084 41	446 57	717 90	1,213 20	829 07	590 83	137 35	854 19	307 33	10 22	25 37	5,368 39	10 56	5 87	9 93		
Increase or decrease	36 051	1,183 521	68 331	279 651	21 941	39 041	119 481	275 461	171 611	58 441	91 141	204 921	6 641	30 531	201 061	25 121	0 221	0 021		

The total average number of prisoners sentenced to labour on working days increased from 12,210·17 in 1888 to 13,393·69 in 1889. On the other hand, the daily average number of sick increased from 614·78 in 1888 to 683·11 in 1889, and the convalescent and infirm from 1,084·41 in 1888 to 1,364·06 in 1889. The number employed on unremunerative labour increased from 446·57 in 1888 to 468·1 in 1889.

58. The following compares the average number of convicts employed upon the various prison duties for the last three years:—

	1889.	1888	1887
Prison officers	756 94	717 90	591 97
Do. servants	1,332 68	1,213 20	1,132 30
Gardening	1,104 53	829 07	677 92
Preparing articles for jail use	762 44	590 83	486 50
Jail repairs	195 79	137 35	105 54
Total	4,152 38	3,498 35	2,993 93

59. The total average number of convicts employed on manufactures increased from 5,368·39 in 1888 to 5,569·45 in 1889. The proportion, per cent., of convicts employed on manufactures to total number sentenced to labour was 41·58 in 1889 against 43·96 in 1888.

60. Rupees 7,06,162·9 represent the total cash drawings, with balance, column 7, and Rs. 11,04,647·12 the amount paid into the treasury, with Rs. 44·13 remained in hand at the end of the year. The net cash earning, therefore, according to this statement, amounts to Rs. 3,98,530, or an earning of Rs. 71·9 per head on the average number employed on manufactures.

The result of the last two years are compared below:—

	1889.	1888.
	Rs.	Rs.
Cash drawn from the treasury, &c., vide column 7	7,06,163	8,08,650
Cash paid into the treasury, &c., vide column 10	11,04,693	10,75,548
Difference or profit	3,98,530	2,66,898

The apparent cash loss of Rs 2,768·3 at Furreedpore and Chumparun is covered by stocks of bricks at the former and manufactured articles remaining

unsold at the latter. The better result obtained this year on the cash outlay is due to the working up of the Rajshahye stock of seed and the reduced stock of manufactured articles at the close of the year. The usual abstract of the year's working is here given and compared with the results of 1888 :—

		1889.	1888.
		Rs.	Rs.
<i>Credits.</i>			
Cash in hand at the end of 1889 and 1888	...	45	167
Manufactured articles	...	1,86,706	2,66,106
Raw materials	...	1,51,928	1,93,560
Outstanding bills due to jails	...	10,083	28,605
Do. do. due by jails	...	12,918	1,012
Plant and machinery	...	4,25,743	4,46,104
Remittances by cash and invoice	...	11,04,648	10,75,381
Total credits	...	18,92,071	20,10,835
<i>Debits.</i>			
Cash in hand at the end of 1888 and 1887	...	167	381
Manufactured articles	...	2,66,106	2,76,117
Raw materials	...	1,93,560	1,25,611
Outstanding bills due to jails	...	28,565	37,837
Do. do. due by jails	...	4,769	12,918
Plant and machinery	...	4,46,104	4,92,898
Drawn from treasury during the year	...	6,92,824	7,95,909
Total debits	...	16,31,975	17,41,271
Profits	...	2,60,096	2,69,564
Average profit per head sentenced to labour	...	19-7	22-1

61. The average earning per prisoner sentenced to labour in central jails is compared with that of last year in the following table :—

		1889	1888.
		Rs.	Rs.
Presidency	...	68-4	73 0
Alipore	...	41 1	43-7
Bhagulpore	...	21-8	10 5
Midnapore	...	11 2	15-1
Rajshahye	...	4 5	12 4
Dacca	...	3 0	3 7
Buxar	...	0 9	21 3

In the case of jails using machinery 5 per cent. has been deducted from the ordinary profit, and in all cases 10 per cent. depreciation in plant has been allowed for. Altogether Rs. 44,610 represent the amount of the deduction on plant and machinery.

62. The Alipore Central Jail employed upon manufactures 70-03 per cent. of the average number sentenced to labour. The profit amounts to Rs. 81,847-12. The jute mill may now be said to be wholly employed on work for Government departments. Goods to the value of Rs. 1,45,745 were supplied to other Government departments, against Rs. 1,25,028 the value in 1888, and Rs. 1,11,030 the value in 1887.

63. The Presidency Jail Press and the minor industries gave employment to 60-30 per cent. of the daily average of native prisoners and 37-23 per cent. of the European prisoners. The net earnings amount to Rs. 83,377-3, as compared with Rs. 89,521-7 in 1888, due to less printing work executed during the year.

64. Although this jail was fully employed on Government orders for the latter half of the year, and the outturn of tents has been far greater than in any previous year since this industry started, I have to report that the very small sum of Rs. 1,007 represents the profit earned on Rs. 1,27,088 expended on manufacturing operations during the year. In the first six months of the year, although the tent shop was not employed to its full capacity, some profit was made on the work in hand, but this was nearly all lost by the operations of the last



six months, when the tent shop was completely occupied on Ordnance Department work. It was well known at the time that the rates offered were not likely to be remunerative, still they were accepted, as the work was much required at the jail. One result of the experiment conclusively proves that rates pared down to the lowest bazar tender cannot go hand in hand with sound material and good workmanship, and at the same time allow a reasonable margin for profit, or in fact anything at all for the labour so employed. For, although the ordnance specification was faithfully worked to, as a guide to quality, even then much difficulty was experienced in getting the tents accepted by passing officers owing to the very high standard of quality required—a standard, I may say, out of all proportion to the prices offered. I am, however, glad to be able to report that there is every hope of better rates for ordnance tents next year. To show what the jail has done in the way of increased outturn in tents alone, the figures for the past three years are here given:—

1887	..	...	...	...	...	...	240 tents.
1888	...	...	...	...	...	...	339 "
1889	...	...	...	...	...	...	680 "

A similar improvement has also taken place in the outturn of cloth for the Commissariat Department, but here again the rates accepted a couple of years ago tell against the jail now, because of a higher market for the raw material. This jail is now almost completely employed on Government Department orders, and there has been steady progress made in this direction since 1887, when goods to the value of Rs. 93,166 were supplied, Rs. 1,14,421 in 1888, and Rs. 1,61,328 in the year under review. 46·69 per cent. of the daily average sentenced to labour were employed on manufactures.

65. Bhagulpore Central Jail employed 40·94 per cent. of the daily average on manufactures. This is again a low figure for this jail, although better than last year, owing to the large number of convalescent and infirm prisoners reported unfit for labour, and a daily gang employed on Public Works Department buildings in the jail. I am glad to report an improvement in the manufacturing operations, which gave a profit of Rs. 24,125 as compared with Rs. 10,902 earned in 1888. Rates for raw material are still high without a corresponding increase in the price of the finished articles, but there is a disposition on the part of consuming departments to take into consideration a marked and unexpected rise in the price of raw materials with a view to settle a fair rate for the manufactured goods. The woollen mill was fully employed during the year, and goods to the value of Rs. 98,653 were supplied to other Government departments during the year. Last year the value of goods so supplied was Rs. 62,456. I have every reason to expect full employment for the mill in the ensuing year, and at somewhat better rates.

66. Midnapore Central Jail employed only 37·60 per cent. of the daily average on manufactures, and earned Rs. 9,878, or an average of Rs. 11·13 per prisoner. The indifferent health of the prisoners, affecting as it does the tasks to be exacted, is again accountable for the low earning.

67. Rajshahye Central Jail employed 40·05 per cent. of the daily average on manufactures. The profit for the year amounts to only Rs. 3,244·14 owing to the stoppage of the oil industry during the last six months of the year. This was brought about by the sudden rise in the castor-seed market, which took place about the time the yearly contract rate for oil was under consideration with the Eastern Bengal State Railway. As the Manager of the line refused to reconsider the question of a new rate, the jail did not enter into a contract for seed, but agreed to deliver all the oil made from the previous year's seed remaining in stock. This was delivered at Rs. 11 per maund, the original contract rate, although at the time the market was ranging as high as Rs. 13 and Rs. 14 per maund.

68. The Dacca Central Jail employed 23·07 per cent. of the daily average on manufactures, and a daily average of 364 prisoners on jail buildings during the year. The profit amounts to Rs. 2,560·15. Now that the Buxar Jail is so fully employed

on tent work, I am able to give this jail some of the prison-clothing supply. Carpet-making is also being started, because labour cannot be spared for the industry at Bhagulpore owing to increased blanket orders.

69. Hooghly District Jail has earned the sum of Rs. 10,332-10, or an average of Rs. 28-10 per prisoner, from bag-sewing for the neighbouring jute mills: 64-38 per cent. of

the daily average population were so employed.

70. I have to report a great reduction in the stock of manufactured articles at the end of the year, the value of which amounts to Rs. 1,86,706 as compared with

Rs. 2,66,106, the total for 1888. At the Buxar Central Jail, alone, the value at the beginning of the year has fallen from Rs. 1,18,200 to Rs. 63,048 at its close. This is due to the redistribution of the manufacture of prison clothing and a smaller stock of police clothing at the end of the year.

71. The following table shows the amount of outstandings over and above Rs. 100 in jails at the close of the year 1889 :—

JAILS.	Total of outstanding dues at the close of 1889.	Due from public bodies, such as municipalities.	Due from private parties.	Amount since realised.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Alipore	2,062		74	1,988
Buxar	1,842		1,347	495
Darjeeling	1,201		628	573
Bhagulpore	664		154	510
Midnapore	510		262	248
Chumpran...	403		106	297
Jessore	487	463		24
Dacca	431		95	336
Rajshabye	418		86	332
Shahabad	385	26	56	303
Mymensingh	319		89	230
Bungpore	280		52	228
Cuttack	196		59	137
Presidency—Native	128		10	118
Gya	126		58	68
Burdwan	105		41	64

Every endeavour is made to keep this account as low as possible.

## CHAPTER VII.—SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

72. No change has occurred in the arrangements for the supervision of subsidiary jails. Seventy-one subsidiary jails were inspected more than seventy times, which figure represents the average for the year. In regard to inspections a great deal more might be done by Superintendents. The Magistrates of the several districts and the Civil Surgeons have been most careful in their inspections, and it is through their instrumentality that any irregularities that have been permitted to exist have been brought to my notice. The question of the tasks to be exacted from labouring prisoners has not received much attention. Only recently a Magistrate reported that the majority of prisoners in a subsidiary jail, only a few miles from the metropolis, were found "pottering" about the garden because they had no work to do. I will issue special instructions on this subject very shortly. The following subsidiary jails were visited less than the average number of times by the Superintendents:—

Raneegunge	...	57	Rajbaree	...	54
Rampore Haut	...	55	Aurangabad	...	64
Mohorpore	...	64	Buxar	...	45
Serajgunge	...	67	Mudhepoora	...	48
Kurseong	...	44	Nya Doomka	...	60
Moonshigunge	...	23	Ungool	...	66

73. The total amount expended on subsidiary jail buildings was Rs. 69,481, compared with Rs. 70,106 in 1888 and Rs. 38,857 in 1887. Out of this sum Rs. 38,978 were expended for the construction of new subsidiary jail buildings at Pakour, Deoghur, Rajmehal, Bhola, Gaibanda, and Kandi, and for the erection of a new Intermediate Jail at Nya Doomka.

74. The condition of the warder-guard continues satisfactory. Where escapes of prisoners are reported it is almost invariably the case that the Deputy Superintendent is a weak officer, and that the head-warder has lost control over his men. In all such cases the head-warder is degraded and transferred for further training either to the central or to the district jail.

75. It will be noticed from the following table that there has been an increase in the number of convicts admitted into the subsidiary jails during the year. The number who died amounted to 33 compared with 18 in 1888, 9 in 1887, 5 in 1886, and 12 in 1885. The following are the diseases from which the 33 convicts died:—

Cholera	...	19	Diarrhoea	...	2
Dysentery (one female)	...	6	Colic	...	1
Remittent fever	...	3	Hypertrophy of the liver (female)	...	1

One prisoner died of apoplexy on the journey from the Aurangabad Subsidiary Jail to Gya. Out of the 19 deaths from cholera, 16 occurred among the prisoners at Ungool, where, I am informed, the free population suffered severely from scarcity of food. The total number of deaths in this subsidiary jail amounted to 22—16 among convicts and 6 among prisoners under trial:—

	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Number of convicts in subsidiary jails on the last day of the previous year	480	403	400	445	402
Admitted direct during the year	14,120	13,780	15,836	14,190	15,071
Total	14,540	14,183	14,126	14,635	15,473
Admitted by transfer	397	428	804	413	320
Total	14,937	14,611	14,920	15,047	15,793
Deduct transferred	10,192	9,681	9,427	10,204	10,691
released	4,128	4,431	4,637	4,404	4,677
died	12	5	9	18	33
escaped	2	4	3	3	2
Total discharged	14,534	14,121	14,075	14,629	15,403
Balance at the end of the year	403	490	445	418	390
Daily average number of prisoners	273.94	271.41	310.04	327.36	358.90

76. The following table shows the average detention of convicts in subsidiary jails from the year 1881:—

1881	6.02	1886	7.05
1882	6.83	1887	8.06
1883	7.06	1888	8.21
1884	7.08	1889	8.52
1885	6.88		

The average detention of convicts for 1889 was 8.52 days against 8.21 in the year previous. The following subsidiary jails show the longest detention:—

Khond Mehal	81.00 days.
Bhola	29.21 "
Ungool	24.84 "

At Khond Mehal and Ungool prisoners were detained on account of the severe epidemic of cholera that raged in the Ungool subdivision as well as in the Cuttack Jail. The prisoners from these subsidiary jails are transferred direct to Cuttack. At Bhola the prisoners were detained for work connected with the new subsidiary jail buildings.

Under-trial prisoners.

77. The following table relates to under-trial prisoners:—

	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Number of under-trial prisoners in subsidiary jails on the last day of previous year	425	389	331	406	485
Total number admitted during the year	13,471	12,760	12,335	13,472	13,979
Total	13,896	12,878	12,666	13,878	14,464
Discharged					
transferred	1,535	1,886	1,418	1,580	1,519
convicted	6,854	6,087	5,029	6,617	7,276
released	5,099	5,002	4,803	5,108	5,269
escaped	6	5	5	5	6
died	14	7	10	16	19
Total discharged	13,508	12,547	12,160	13,336	14,119
Balance at the end of the year	388	331	406	482	345
Daily average number of prisoners	438.46	432.39	457.31	519.61	525.40

The subjoined subsidiary jails show the longest detention of under-trial prisoners:—

Serajeunge	26.30
Chandpore	25.24
Arrareah	21.83
Siligoree	21.79

The average detention among under-trial prisoners for the year 1889 was 13.92 days, compared with 14.11 in 1888 and 13.48 in 1887. Nineteen prisoners under-trial died during the year from the following diseases:—

Cholera	10	Anæmia	1
Dysentery	1	Phthisis	1
Intermittent fever	1	Tetanus	1
Diarrhœa	1	Injury and wounds	3

78. Thirty-one civil prisoners were admitted during the year 1889 against 12 in 1888. Out of this number 28 were admitted into the Khordah Subsidiary Jail and one each into the Jungypore and Alipore Subsidiary Jails. The daily average for the year was 0.72.

Civil prisoners.

79. The total number of escapes during the year was 14—4 convicts and 10 under-trial, including one female prisoner.

Escapes.

Out of the number of convicts who escaped, all four were recaptured, some almost immediately after they had slipped away. Out of the 10 prisoners under trial who made good their escape, 4 were recaptured. Four convicts and four under-trials who had escaped in the previous years were also recaptured and brought to judgment.

The following statement shows the subsidiary jails from which the prisoners escaped:—

				Convicts.					Unconvicted.
Kishoregunge	...	...	...	1 female.	Serampore	...	...	...	2
Netrokona	...	...	...	1	Gajbanda	...	...	...	2
Cox's Bazar	...	...	...	1	Atta	...	...	...	2
Barh	...	...	...	1	Kandi	...	...	...	1
					Moonshigunge	...	...	...	1
					Rajbarse	...	...	...	1
					Brahmunbariah	...	...	...	1
Total				4	Total				10

A female prisoner escaped from Kishoregunge through the negligence of one of the warders, who left open the gate of the female barrack, the partition wicket between the male and female compound, and also the main gate. He was sentenced to three months' simple imprisonment—a punishment altogether inadequate to the offence of which he was guilty. The escape of the two under-trial prisoners at Serampore was a most daring one. While locked up in the ward they unhooked the iron rod from which the hurricane lantern was suspended, and with the aid of this implement made a hole in the masonry wall, which is two feet thick. They escaped over the wall when the sentry on guard was asleep. The warder at whose turn of duty the escape occurred, was imprisoned, and the head-warder was dismissed. The other escapes call for no special remarks.

Expenditure. 80. The expenditure for subsidiary jails is shown in the following statement:—

	1888.		1889.	
	817 45		885 02	
	Total expenditure.	Average cost per prisoner.	Total expenditure.	Average cost per prisoner.
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Rations	18,448	21 18 5	24,235	27 6 5
Establishment	60,664	71 9 4	60,157	67 15 6
Hospital charges	304	0 5 8	361	0 6 6
Clothing	55	0 1 4	87	0 1 6
Second class public works	4,042	4 12 3	3,698	4 2 10
Miscellaneous contingencies	10,379	22 12 10	10,743	22 4 11
Total	1,02,802	121 6 7	1,08,279	122 5 6
Public Works Department	70,106	82 11 7	69,491	78 8 1
GRAND TOTAL	1,72,908	204 2 2	1,77,760	200 12 8

The increase under the head Rations is attributable to the high prices paid for articles of food, and also to the increase in the number of convicts admitted into the subsidiary jails. The other items call for no special comments from me.

81. The result of the manufactory transactions is as follows:—The total credits amounted to Rs. 19,150, compared with Rs. 17,214 in 1888 and Rs. 15,302 in 1887. The net profit is represented to be Rs. 3,249, against Rs. 2,005 in 1888 and Rs. 2,898 in 1887.

Manufactory transactions.

## CHAPTER VIII.—VITAL STATISTICS.

82. The Jail Committee, after a careful enquiry into the subject of the  
 • Accommodation—Statement space that should be allowed to each prisoner in  
 No. XV. a sleeping ward, recommended 36 square feet  
 and 540 cubic feet as the allowance for jails situated in healthy climates, and  
 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet in malarious and unhealthy districts. For  
 the last nine years the space allowed in Bengal for all jails was that now re-  
 commended for unhealthy districts. On my return from special duty on the  
 Jail Committee, it occurred to me that it was possible to settle this question of  
 space on a more exact basis as far as the jails of Bengal were concerned. The  
 following definite rules were issued in June last, and the figures given in the  
 Statement No. XV, column 3, are the result of these new rules:—

(1). In healthy non-malarious districts, where the wards have only two  
 rows of beds, the space should be calculated at 36 square feet and 540 cubic  
 feet, and the calculation, whether it is the superficial or cubic area which gives  
 the least number of prisoners, should be adopted.

(2). In unhealthy or malarious districts, where the wards are raised 12 to  
 14 feet off the ground and the prisoners sleep only in two rows, the same  
 measurement as the above may be adopted.

(3). For unhealthy districts where the prisoners sleep within 12 feet of  
 the ground and in two rows only, the space should never be less than 50 square  
 feet and 750 cubic feet.

(4). For all barracks in which the prisoners sleep in four rows, the space  
 should be 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet.

(5). In all barracks in which the prisoners sleep more than four deep  
 between ventilating openings, the space should be increased to 100 square feet  
 and 1,200 cubic feet.

In some cases rules (1) and (2) have given additional sleeping accommoda-  
 tion. The new barracks in Mozufferpore may be taken as an example of  
 rule (1), while the upper-storied wards in most of the new jails are examples  
 of rule (2). Rule (3) would apply to the lower storey wards of the Mymensingh  
 jail, and rule (4) to the wards of the Alipore and Midnapore central jails. Unfor-  
 tunately for us most of our old barracks, such as those at Rajshahye, Rungpore,  
 Moorshedabad, Burdwan, Hooghly, Bankoora, Purneah, Beerbhoom, Monghyr,  
 Arrah, Balasore, Cuttack, Jessore, Nuddea, Tipperah, and Chittagong come  
 under rule (5), and the carrying out of this rule has resulted in a very large  
 reduction in the capacity of the jails I have named, as will be noticed by  
 comparing the figures in column 3, Statement No. XV for 1888, with those for  
 the present year. In jails like Rungpore, where new upper-storied wards have  
 been built and are in use in addition to the old wards, the increased accom-  
 modation calculated at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet has counterbalanced  
 the reduction in the capacity of the old wards.

83. It will be seen that the central, district and intermediate jails have,  
 under the new rules, accommodation for 16,335  
 Overcrowding. convicts against 17,008 in 1888 and 17,433 in 1889.

The average daily strength of convicts in jails was only 13,232 in 1889,  
 so that there was ample room for all the prisoners in the province if they  
 could have been equally distributed. Unfortunately this has not been possible,  
 and there has therefore been some amount of overcrowding in individual jails,  
 which has had to be relieved by "sleeping" prisoners in worksheds and other  
 temporary structures, which have thus to be reserved as sleeping wards only.  
 In the Presidency Jail, for instance, the prisoners above the reduced capacity  
 of the jail were invariably accommodated on raised bamboo beds in the  
 feeding sheds. Before any opinion as to the actual amount of overcrowding  
 can be formed, it is necessary to deduct from the daily average strength the daily  
 average sick given in column 7, Statement No. XV, for whom accommodation is  
 provided in hospitals which are not included in the figures given in column 3.  
 Following out this suggestion I find, taking the daily average, that the following  
 jails were overcrowded by the numbers given opposite their names:—Alipore

39, Presidency 36, Nuddea 12, Jessore 13, Monghyr 6, Maldah 5, and Palamow 10. The jails in which real overcrowding has been experienced, and where no temporary extra accommodation was available, are Maldah and Palamow. In both these small intermediate jails the accommodation is extremely limited, and their distance from the nearest jail is so great that it is impossible to always relieve the overcrowding by transfers. The Palamow jail is more than a hundred miles from the nearest jail. To remedy all chance of future overcrowding, work is now in progress in Maldah, which will increase the accommodation very considerably, by enclosing what is known as the old hospital within the general jail enclosure. In Palamow the Government has sanctioned a new intermediate jail to accommodate 80 prisoners. Pending the construction of this jail a temporary ward has been added to the old jail.

84. Although the capacity of the under-trial ward is in some cases shown as below that of the daily average number of such prisoners in the jail, there is never any overcrowding in respect to these prisoners, because a standing rule of the Department requires their removal to one of the convict wards for the night when the number exceeds the capacity of the under-trial ward. The only jail in which there has been overcrowding in the female ward is Hooghly. Arrangements are now in progress for enlarging the capacity of this ward.

85. Great attention continues to be paid to the question of water-supply, and no expense is spared to obtain the best water available. The settling tanks at Buxar have been improved, and an additional settling tank added to the Midnapore jail. In regard to this jail, which has been very unhealthy, river water for drinking and cooking purposes has been supplied throughout the year. It is now proposed to bring the water to the jail through pipes instead of carting it.

86. There has been no change in the form of labour exacted in jails. Owing to the scarcity of castor seed, the oil industry at Rajshahye was not worked during the last six months of the year.

87. The weight test continues to be thoroughly well carried out. The recent experience I have gained after visiting the jails of other provinces has satisfied me that this, if properly worked, is one of the most important measures for controlling the health of prisoners in jails. It has now been recommended for use in all the jails in India.

88. Experiments have been made in a few jails in Behar with the view of carrying out the dry-earth system of conservancy without the use of receptacles for the night-soil. This has been perfectly successful during the dry weather, and it saves the cost of vessels and the labour of cleaning them. In the monsoon, however, it is not possible to keep the earth dry enough to make it act as a complete deodorizer. The new system is, however, valuable, as it gives a larger proportion of manure, including the urine, for the garden. I am much indebted to Mr. Larymore for the trouble he has taken to provide the Alipore jail with an appliance for passing the night-soil out of the jail without taking it through the main gate. This invention has been working well, and a similar appliance has been supplied to the Dacca jail. Before, however, deciding on its use for all jails, I am awaiting the result of some experiments now being made by Mr. Donaldson with the view of giving us a simpler contrivance for this purpose.

89. There has been no change in either the clothing or the food supplied to prisoners. A reference to Statement No. IX will show that Medical Officers take full advantage of the rules which allow them to vary the diet on medical grounds. The system of short diets which is in force in some other provinces is quite unknown in Bengal, where all prisoners in our jails, whether convicted or under-trial, get full diet. In the latter case, however, no early morning meal is given. Prisoners confined in subsidiary jails receive non-labouring diet. They spend so short a time in these jails and the labour exacted is so light that it has not been considered necessary to allow full labouring diet to these prisoners. The Gya jail was, however, so unhealthy during the year, and the prisoners received from the subsidiary jails affiliated to it were usually in such bad condition, that it was

considered advisable to allow full diet to the prisoners of the subsidiary jails of Nowada, Jehanabad and Aurungabad. I am now considering the advisability of asking Government to sanction the same increase to the subsidiary jails in the Midnapore and Mymensingh districts.

90 The table given below compares the sickness and mortality in jails and subsidiary jails for the last 27 years : —

YEARS	Daily average number of prisoners	Daily average sick	Ratio per mille of daily average sick	NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATH RATES PER MILE OF AVERAGE STRENGTH			REMARKS
				From cholera.	From all other causes	Total number of deaths	From cholera.	From all other causes	From all causes	
1863	16,457	847	51.4	358	1,924	1,561	20.5	74.3	94.8	All classes of prisoners
1864	16,729	814	48.6	9.1	801	1,535	1.8	18.0	61.8	
1865	17,439	7.6	43.4	162	790	957	9.2	45.3	53.5	
1866	20,683	746	35.6	681	1,569	2,250	33.0	74.0	107.0	
1867	18,753	688	36.6	162	916	1,078	9.0	49.0	58.0	
1868	18,091	616	33.7	192	802	994	7.0	44.0	51.0	
1869	18,476	676	36.5	176	771	947	9.0	42.0	51.0	
1870	18,516	623	33.5	171	650	820	9.0	36.0	45.0	
1871	17,500	636	36.3	38	661	699	2.0	38.0	40.0	
1872	19,105	673	35.2	117	885	1,002	6.0	46.0	52.0	
1873	20,142	680	33.2	128	842	960	6.0	41.0	47.0	Convicted and under trial only
1874	21,569	782	36.2	14	1,027	1,072	7.0	47.0	54.0	
1875	21,257	845	39.2	96	910	1,015	4.0	44.0	48.0	
1876	21,672	849	39.1	267	975	1,242	12.3	45.0	57.3	
1877	19,709	739	37.0	151	793	944	8.0	40.8	48.8	
1878	18,611	801	42.1	215	1,072	1,287	11.5	57.3	68.8	
1879	18,483	917	51.1	341	1,111	1,753	15.4	76.4	91.8	
1880	17,802	911	52.8	31	1,160	1,131	1.7	61.8	63.5	
1881	16,920	873	52.8	85	1,013	1,090	5.1	61.4	66.5	
1882	15,302	849	53.3	151	943	1,084	9.5	58.0	67.5	
1883	14,775	799	49.3	61	701	760	4.1	47.4	51.5	
1884	14,865	724	48.6	69	678	740	4.1	45.6	49.7	
1885	14,426	713	51.7	157	730	887	10.5	48.9	59.4	
1886	14,779	648	43.4	49	673	724	2.7	41.5	44.2	
1887	14,047	539	37.7	20	573	593	1.7	41.4	43.1	
1888	14,644	631	46.2	139	482	614	9.7	35.3	45.0	
1889	14,951	695	46.1	132	511	643	8.8	36.0	44.8	
Total	472,193	30,199	42.6	1,415	29,152	27,567	9.3	49.0	58.3	
Average	17,485	745	42.6	161	537	1,064	9.3	49.0	58.3	

The figures for the past year show that the ratio per mille of daily average sick was nearly the same as that of the previous year, viz. 46.1 as against 46.2 in 1888. The number of deaths from cholera was very high—132, which is exactly the same figure as that shown for the previous year. The death-rate from this disease was 8.8 per mille as against 9.7 in 1888. The average death-rate from all causes for the last 27 years was 58.3 per mille, while during the year it was 45.8, which is nearly the same as it was in the previous year. For the first half of the past year the very favourable monthly mortality returns gave us hopes that the death-rate would be lower than that of any previous year, but the statistics of the last few months were very unfavourable, showing, especially in some jails, that the scarcity of food had deteriorated the health of the prisoners admitted into our jails.

91. The jails which showed the largest proportion of admissions to hospital were Bankoora, Maldah, Tipperah, the Presidency (European), Chittagong, Cuttack, Singbhoon, Khoolna and Palamow. It will be noticed

Jails showing the largest proportion of sick.

that in most of these jails the daily average population was very small, below 50. The jails which gave the highest ratio of daily average sick were Palamow 111.1, Singbhoon 100.7, Gya 100.1, and Midnapore 82.2. The sickness in Palamow is attributed to the overcrowding and also to the low condition in which the prisoners were received owing to the high prices which prevailed in that subdivision. This intermediate jail, which until the 1st April 1887 was only a subsidiary jail, had accommodation for 28 prisoners. Its extreme distance from Hazaribagh prevented the frequent transfer of prisoners to relieve overcrowding. The consequence was that the jail was overcrowded on 297 days out of 365, and on one day contained as many as 52 prisoners. The new jail, which has been sanctioned, will remedy this defect. In Singbhoon, which is notorious for great sickness among its prisoners, especially those belonging to the aboriginal tribes, there was a large number of cases of dysentery and malarious fever. In this jail some improvement is noticed compared with the statistics of the previous year. The ratio of daily



average sick in 1888 was 144.0 against 100.7 in the year under consideration. The unhealthiness of the Gya jail during the year was the subject of a special enquiry by a Committee composed of Drs. Cunningham, Nicholson and myself. After a careful examination of the whole subject on the spot, we arrived at the conclusion that the sickness in this jail was due to the great deterioration in the health of the general population of the district. I am glad to be able to report that the jail is now perfectly healthy. The health of the prisoners in the Midnapore jail has, I regret to say, been deteriorating for the last two years. The sick rate in 1887 was 42.9, in 1888 it rose to 71.4, and in 1889 to 82.2. In the same manner the death-rate rose from 34.6 in 1887 to 44.5 in 1888, and to 77.2 in 1889. This deterioration, especially during the past year, is no doubt in a great measure due to the receipt of prisoners from the famine-stricken districts of Orissa and the Gujrat Mehals. The proportion of prisoners admitted in bad and indifferent health increased from 33.5 in 1888 to 64.9 in 1889. The principal diseases for which prisoners were admitted to hospital were those of malarious origin, and I satisfied myself on my visit to this jail in November last that much of the chronic sickness among the jail population was due to the well-known fact that districts and places in Bengal suddenly became extremely unhealthy without any apparent cause. In paragraph 133 of the report for 1883 will be found some remarks on the unhealthiness of the jail in that year, when the sick-rate was 74.6 per mille and the death-rate 104.5 per mille. Since the close of the year there have been many deaths among the Midnapore prisoners, who were suffering from chronic complications, but I am glad to say that the latest reports point to a steady improvement in the general health of this jail. Every possible care is being taken to improve the condition of the prisoners.

Principal diseases causing sickness and death.  
Statement No. XVI—(Vital)

92. The following table shows the principal diseases from which the prisoners suffered during the year:—

DISEASES	Number of admissions into hospital	Number of deaths	Ratio per mille of deaths to admissions.
Intermittent fever	6 261	12	1.9
Dysentery and diarrhoea	5,666	223	40.2
Anæmia and general debility	703	35	49.7
Respiratory diseases	664	67	102.4
Ulcers and boils	365		
Remittent and continued fevers	340	24	70.5
Cholera	183	117	64.3
Scrophula and phthisis pulmonalis	93	10	430.1
Other fevers	35	20	571.4
Jaundice	17		
Small-pox	9	2	222.2

93. The admissions for intermittent fever show a decrease from 6,378 cases and a ratio of 515.2 per mille of the average strength in 1888 to 6,261 cases and a ratio of 460.7 per mille in 1889. The ratio of admissions was high among the Europeans of the Presidency Jail, 1,367.0. Maldah as usual shows the highest rate, 1,773.3, and Bankoora comes next with 1,465.0. Among the larger jails, Buxar gives the worst result with a ratio of 975.9. The number of deaths from intermittent fever was, nevertheless, only about half what they were in the previous year.

94. There is an increase in the number of cases of dysentery and diarrhoea, 5,666, as against 4,925 in 1888 and 4,683 in 1887 together with a higher death-rate. The ratio of admissions to average strength was 416.8 per mille for the province, but it was over 1,000 in the following districts:—Khowlna 1,471.9, Tipperah 1,277.5, Backergunge 1,184.0, and Palamow 1,060.5. In Cuttack, Furreedpore and Mymensingh it was over 900. There is no doubt that, with the exception of Dacca, where there is a filtered supply of water for the town, the stations in the eastern districts receive their water supply from very doubtful sources. I ascribe the marked improvement which has taken place in the Alipore and Presidency Jails within the last few years in regard to these diseases almost entirely to the introduction of the filtered water supply from the Calcutta Municipality. The increase of this disease from a ratio of 436.3 to 905.2 in the Cuttack Jail I attribute entirely to the starved condition of the prisoners on admission into jail.

95. It is reasonable to expect that the number of cases of anæmia and debility will be larger in a year of high prices. There were 703 admissions and 35 deaths in 1889, compared with 571 admissions in 1888 with 31 deaths.

Anæmia and debility.

96. The number of cases of respiratory diseases was nearly the same as that of last year, but the number of deaths increased from 59 in 1888 to 67 in 1889.

Respiratory diseases.

97. The rule requiring medical officers to keep proper temperature charts in all cases of remittent fever has been carried out during the year. The number of cases of remittent fever shows an increase from 205 in 1887 and 227 in 1888 to 340 in 1889. The number of deaths is, however, below that of the previous year—24 as compared with 29.

Remittent fever

98. There were 27 cases of cerebro-spinal fever with 19 deaths recorded during the year. These cases occurred in the following jails:—Alipore 8 cases and 4 deaths,

Cerebro-spinal fever

Rajshahy 4 cases and 3 deaths, Hazaribagh 13 cases and 10 deaths; Mymensingh and Julpigoree each record one case. Most of these cases occurred singly and at intervals, but the disease appeared in an epidemic form on two occasions in Hazaribagh. Very careful reports of these epidemics have been submitted by Dr. Moorhead. His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor has recently issued orders for the special investigation of this disease by a standing Committee of the following officers:—Drs. Cunningham, McConnell, Crombie, and Assistant Surgeon Anurito Lal Das. The Committee will meet on the occurrence of a case at either of the Calcutta jails, and will make a thorough investigation into all points connected with it. In this way it is hoped that valuable information will be obtained in regard to what is now a very mysterious and fatal disease.

99. Out of 45 jails no less than 22 had admissions to hospital from cholera.

Cholera

Among convicts only, there were 183 cases with 117 deaths. Of this number, 35 cases and 19 deaths occurred in subsidiary jails. The jails which had the largest number of cases were—Cuttaek (21 with 13 deaths), Dacca (18 with 10 deaths), Buxar (17 with 9 deaths), Mymensingh (11 with 9 deaths), Chittagong (12 with 11 deaths), Midnapore (10 with 6 deaths), Rajshahy (10 with 6 deaths) and the Presidency Jail (8 with 5 deaths). The Cuttaek jail, which had been free from cholera for some years, had an epidemic of this disease in March and April. In May there was one sporadic case, and in the following months of June and July two each. The prisoners were moved into camp, and did not return to the jail until this disease had disappeared on the 3rd May. In the Dacca epidemic also it was considered necessary to take the prisoners into camp. The epidemic began on the 25th March, and from that date up to the 10th April there were 15 cases. The Chittagong epidemic commenced with the arrival of the coolies for the Lushai expedition, and the appearance of cholera among them. During the year much attention has been paid to the question of selecting sites for cholera or refuge-camps for each jail, and every jail has now two sites to which prisoners can be moved at once. Tents, with extra fetters for the camping out of 1,000 prisoners, will be maintained at each of the following jails:—Patna, Alipore and Dacca, so that they can be at once despatched to any jail requiring them. By this means we hope to give effect to the recommendations made by the Prison Committee on this subject.

100. There has been an unusually large number of cases of small-pox, 9 cases with 2 deaths. In the previous year there was not a single case. In 1887 there was only one case. Three cases occurred in Cuttaek and Durbhunga respectively, and one each in Alipore, Buxar and Shahabad.

Small-pox.

101. Seven prisoners are reported to have suffered from enteric fever in Rungpore, but there was only one death among them. There was one other case in Darjeeling.

Enteric fever

102. Nineteen cases of beri beri were admitted into the Mymensingh jail. The first case, which was recognized as one of this kind, was admitted into hospital on the 19th September. From that date there have been the following admissions:—Five cases in September, four cases in October, and 10 cases in November. In most of these

Beri beri.

cases the prisoners had suffered previously from dysentery and diarrhoea. Only 3 out of the 19 prisoners were admitted into jail in good health. The other 16 were in bad or indifferent health. With one exception all the prisoners had been in jail less than one year. No female prisoner suffered from the disease.

103. The total number of deaths in jails and subsidiary jails among the convicts was 626, or 46·0 per mille, against 571, or 46·1 per mille in 1888. Of the 590 convicts who died in other than subsidiary jails, only 209, or 35·42 per cent., were received in good health, 207, or 35·08 per cent., in indifferent health, and 174, or 29·49 per cent., in bad health. If deaths from cholera are excluded from the above figures, the death-rate among the convicts in jails only was 37·4 per mille. The mortality among convicted prisoners in subsidiary jails has been extremely heavy, 91·9 per mille, and of this rate no less than 52·9 per mille died from cholera, chiefly in the subsidiary jails in those tracts of the country in which there was great scarcity. In Ungul alone, with a daily average population of 15 convicts, there were no less than 16 deaths from cholera and one from dysentery. Besides these, seven under-trial prisoners also died—six from cholera and one from diarrhoea.

104. The following table gives the jails which show the highest mortality:—

Jails.	Death-rates of all causes per mille.		Death-rates exclusive of cholera per mille.	
	1886.	1888.	1886.	1888.
Julpigoree	179·4	41·1	179·4	41·1
Chittagong	147·7	30·1	75·9	26·1
Singbhoom	117·3	169·8	117·3	152·9
Palamow	102·6		102·6	
Mymensingh	98·7	55·1	69·1	55·1
Hazaribagh	92·5	31·8	92·5	31·8
Cuttack	85·4	20·0	82·1	20·0
Gya	80·0	114·7	80·0	114·7
Midnapore	77·2	44·5	70·1	44·5
Manbhoom	77·0	29·4	33·0	29·4
Purneah	76·5	104·6	63·6	104·6
Dinapore	75·5	63·8	75·5	63·8
Sarun	68·2	31·9	54·5	31·9
Pooree	63·1		31·1	
Lohardugga	56·9	191·3	32·5	117·7
Monghyr	54·2	32·6	56·2	32·6
Bunkpore	55·0	173·6	55·0	78·1

Having referred to those jails which suffered from epidemic cholera, I propose here to consider briefly the deaths which have taken place in those jails which show a high mortality, exclusive of cholera. After three years of comparatively low mortality, the Julpigoree jail again heads the death rate of the province. In 1885 the death-rate was 202·0 per mille; from this it fell in 1886, 1887, and 1888 to 65·7, 34·0, and 41·1 respectively. Dr. Ashe, under whose careful supervision the mortality had been reduced to such low figures, is still in charge of the jail, and there has been no falling off in the care and attention which this officer has devoted to the sick. There were altogether 10 deaths in this jail, two having occurred among women, one of whom died of diarrhoea after committing abortion. The female jail enclosure is considered to be too confined: this defect will be remedied at once. There were six deaths in Singbhoom, but as the daily average population was only 51·14, the death-rate reached the high figure of 117·3 per mille. In my previous reports I have referred to the difficulty of keeping prisoners belonging to the aboriginal races alive when they once contract disease in confinement. I have already alluded to the high death-rate in Palamow, where there were three deaths out of an average population of 29·23. The total population of the three jails which give a death-rate above 100 per mille was only 136. I have already explained that the high death-rate of 92·5 in Hazaribagh was due to the epidemics of cerebro-spinal fever, from which there were 10 deaths out of a total of 19 deaths. Of the nine remaining prisoners who died, only one was received in good health. Out of one batch of 15 prisoners transferred from Palamow to Hazaribagh, no less than six died in the latter jail shortly after admission. The particulars connected with the transfer of this batch of prisoners formed the subject of a careful enquiry, and the whole case was reported to Government. The jail which has caused us most anxiety throughout the year was Gya, for which a special report was submitted by a Committee of medical officers. This jail is now quite healthy. I have already referred to the

great sickness in the Midnapore jail, which shows a death-rate of 70·1 per mille. There has lately been some improvement in this jail also. In Mymensingh the death-rate rose from 55·1 per mille in 1888 to 69·1 in 1889, and the increased sickness is due to an outbreak of beri beri in the jail. Purneah and Dinagepore also show a large mortality of 63·6 and 75·5 per mille, but both these jails receive prisoners from highly malarious tracts of country. The Rungpore jail shows a slight improvement when compared with the results of previous years. In 1886 the death-rate, exclusive of cholera in this jail, was 63·6 per mille; in 1887, 78·2, and in 1888, 78·1. During the past year it has been only 55·0 per mille.

Jails showing lowest mortality.

105. In the following table are given the jails showing the lowest mortality :—

JAILS.	Death-rates of all causes per mille.		Death-rates exclusive of cholera per mille.	
	1889.	1888.	1889.	1888.
Bankoora	..	24·9	..	24·9
Beerbhoom	..	64·8	..	64·8
Bogra	..	70·9	..	70·9
Pubna	..	80·0	..	80·0
Khoolna	..	51·8	..	51·8
Shahabad	..	14·4	6·6	14·4
Bhagulpore	..	17·1	8·5	10·1
Noakhally	..	21·1	21·1	..
Nuddea	..	25·1	8·9	8·9
Presidency (European)	..	25·3	..	..
Darjeeling	..	25·6	51·4	51·4
Buxar	..	24·9	16·9	9·0
Alipore	..	27·3	26·2	25·3
Jessore	..	27·9	27·9	29·0
Tipperah	..	28·0	14·0	..
Mozufferpore	..	28·0	77·8	28·6
Presidency (native)	..	29·9	32·8	27·7
Moorshedabad	..	33·6	29·7	25·8
Burdwan	..	36·2	34·3	28·5
Chumpanan	..	41·5	19·0	19·0
Hooghly	..	43·4	19·0	19·0
Dacca	..	43·5	31·4	36·5

It will be seen that there are five jails in which there have been no deaths. These are all small intermediate jails. It is with much satisfaction that I find all the first class central jails in the province, with the exception of Midnapore, in this list. The death-rate, without cholera, of 8·5 per mille for Bhagulpore, 16·9 for Buxar, 26·2 for Alipore, 26·4 for the Presidency, and 31·4 for the Dacca jail shows with what care these jails have been managed. With the exception of Buxar, which is not a district as well as a central jail, all the others are receiving jails for their own districts, and therefore do not contain only selected prisoners. The above table gives a death-rate below 30 per mille for nearly half the jail population of the province.

Health of prisoners on admission and discharge.

106. The following statement shows the extent to which the prisoners discharged from jails improved in health during their residence in jail :—

	1				2			
	State of health on admission of those who were discharged from jail as per column 2.				State of health on discharge of those who were discharged from jail as per column 1.			
	Good.	Indifferent.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Indifferent.	Bad.	Total.
In 1889	23,113	10,110	3,000	36,223*	26,780	7,868	1,575	36,223*
Ratio per cent. to total number discharged from jails	63·80	27·91	8·29	100·00	73·93	21·72	4·35	100·00

\* Excluding the figures for the Bogra intermediate jail for first four months and those for the Palamow intermediate jail for the whole year.

## CHAPTER IX.—INSPECTIONS.

107. Dr. Purves, who officiated for me from the 1st January up to 30th April 1889, inspected 11 out of the 45 jails in the province, and also visited 4 subsidiary jails and the Hazaribagh Reformatory School. I visited 35 jails and 5 subsidiary jails. The only jails which were not inspected during the year were the small intermediate jails of Maldah, Noakholly, Tipperah, Singbhoom and Palamow. Of these the first three have already been inspected during the current year, and I hope shortly to visit Singbhoom.

108. From the statement given below it will be seen that the work of jail visiting by official and non-official visitors has been regularly carried out. While the number of visits paid by officials was nearly the same as that of last year, there is a falling off in the number recorded by non-official visitors, viz. 99 against 119 in 1888. Only one non-official visit has been recorded in the Rajshahye, Monghyr and Durbhunga jails. The importance of these inspections in the management of our jails has been fully recognized in the Jail Committee's report, and my colleague Dr. Walker, who examined the remarks contained in the visitors' book of 15 jails, was favourably impressed with the great interest taken by the visitors in the administration of our jails:—

JAILS	NUMBER OF VISITS DURING THE YEAR				JAILS	NUMBER OF VISITS DURING THE YEAR.			
	Inspector-General of Jails and Commissioner of Division.	District and Sessions Judge and Judicial Commissioners.	Magistrate, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Commissioner.	Non-official visitors.		Inspector-General of Jails and Commissioner of Division.	District and Sessions Judge and Judicial Commissioners.	Magistrate, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Commissioner.	Non-official visitors.
Alipore	7		10	5	Monghyr	1	2	4	1
Presidency	9		11	10	Cuttack	3	1	50	3
Midnapore	3	10	19		Darjeeling	7	2	8	3
Bhagulpore	3	3	14	3	Durbbhunga	1	1	58	
Huxar	2	1	16		Lohardugga	1	8	...	1
Rajshahye	2	12	19	1	Hankoorra	3	10	44	...
Dacca	7	1	14	...	Beerbhoom	2	12	51	...
Hazaribagh	2	5	49	3	Hokra	3	4	57	...
Burdwan	2	2	47	29	Maldah	...	4	66	...
Hookhly	2	9	46	...	Pubna	2	12	50	...
Moorsheadabad	2	7	16	2	Jalpigoree	9	3	23	...
Dinagepore	1	12	39	...	Noaknolly	1	7	54	...
Gya	2	12	31	4	Tipperah	...	12	47	...
Nuddea	1	12	52	...	Purneah	1	1	10	...
Jessore	2	11	52	...	Pooroe	2	...	53	...
Kungpore	2	12	40	...	Halasore	2	...	71	...
Furzedpore	2	2	43	...	Singbhoom	1	...	34	...
Backergunge	2	3	51	...	Manbhoom	3	5	34	...
Mymensingh	2	4	44	...	Khoolna	2	3	54	...
Chittagong	4	5	50	2	Palamow	...	...	42	...
Patna	1	11	48	4					
Shahabad	1	5	31	16					
Muzafferpore	1	1	37	...					
Saran	1	9	25	...					
Chumpanon	2	4	51	3					
					Total	109	240	1,759	99
					1865	290	230	1,659	119
					1867	249	241	1,839	...

## CHAPTER X.—OFFICERS OF THE DEPARTMENT.

109. The post of Deputy Superintendent of the Buxar Central Jail was sanctioned by the Secretary of State, and Mr. G. H. Young, who was drawing the pay of 1st grade Jailor, was appointed to that post. Baboo Ram Chunder Ghose, Munshree Reasutulla, Baboo Dhoroneydhur Chuckerbutty and Baboo Chundy Churn Chowdhry were appointed Sub-Registrars, and Baboo Hurrish Chunder Dass retired on pension. Although the vacancies caused by the transfer of the Jailors to the Registration Departments and the retirement of Baboo Hurrish Chundra Dass were not filled up, as they were absorbed in the Departments, yet the following Jailors, who were already in service, were promoted to the next higher grade:—Baboos Bishto Chunder Chatterjee, Raj Chunder Dass, Gopal Chunder Ghose, Hera Lall Mookerjee, Dolgobindo Chowdhry, and Baboo Ajudhya Nath Sen.

110. The following Jailors in the Department deserve to be specially mentioned for the good work done by them:—Mr. Courtenay of the Alipore Jail, who, after a long and meritorious service of 18 years as a Jailor, has left the Department on being promoted to the post of Superintendent of the Alipore Reformatory School. Mr. O'Connel, who is now the senior Jailor in the Department, has done excellent work in the Presidency Jail. Mr. Donelan has given satisfaction in his work at Buxar, and has been promoted to the Alipore Jail. Baboo Bishto Chunder Chatterjee of Bhagulpore, Baboo Nouranga Marwari of Midnapore, Baboo Modhoo Soodun-Dey and Baboo Raj Chunder Dass, who are Jailors of central jails, have done excellent service. Among the Jailors in charge of district jails, I desire to mention for economy of management Mr. Wilkerson of Hazaribagh, Baboos Koilash Chunder Simlai of Shahabad, Lall Behari Singh of Gya, Ram Sewak Lall of Bogra, Dhoonmoon Sahai of Lohardugga, Grish Chunder Sil of Chumparun, Juggernath Sahai of Cuttack, and Gopal Chunder Ghose of Monghyr. For large profits from manufactures the following officers deserve mention:—Jailor Mohomed Hussein of Hooghly, Baboos Dolgobind Chowdhry of Jessore, Jogendro Nath Ghose of Backergunge, Krishna Dass Kundoo of Moorshedabad, and Dhoonmoon Sahai of Lohardugga. The Assistant Jailors in charge of intermediate jails who have done best are Baboos Sriram Chunder Chatterjee, Bacharam Gupta, and Bejoygovind Chowdhry.

111. Mr. Ross, the Deputy Superintendent of the Presidency Jail, has worked with zeal, ability and success. I shall be glad to hear of this able officer's promotion in the Printing Department. Mr. Fox has managed the Manufactures of Alipore with great care and success, as is shown by the large profits earned by the jail. Mr. Stewart, the Mill Manager, and Mr. Weir, his Assistant, deserve much credit for their management of the jute mill and for the extra work done by them during the absence of the foreman of the workshops. Mr. Orrah has worked thoroughly well at Bhagulpore, and takes great interest in the development of the woollen industry. Mr. Espino has officiated as Deputy Superintendent of the Buxar Jail, and done much to improve the working of the cotton and tent factory.

112. All the medical officers in charge of central jails have taken the greatest interest in the work of the department. I have already referred to the excellent results that have been obtained by them in regard to the lowering of the death-rate in our large jails. While on the subject I desire especially to mention the services of Dr. E. S. Russell, Medical Officer and Superintendent of the Rajshahy Central Jail, who took over the jail when it was extremely unhealthy and indifferently managed, and has left it one of the healthiest and best managed institutions in Bengal.

113. My thanks are due to the Superintendents of Central and District Jails for efficient management of their respective jails. I would exceed the limits allowed to

me in this report if I attempted to mention the good services of individual officers.

114. Mr. P. Donaldson, Superintendent of the Presidency Jail, was on privilege leave for three months from 29th June 1889, and Mr. C. H. C. Sevenoaks, Superintendent of the Midnapore Jail, acted for him. Mr. A. D. Larymore, Superintendent of the Alipore Jail, took privilege leave from 11th October to 29th November 1889, and Mr. C. H. C. Sevenoaks, on being relieved by Mr. P. Donaldson, acted for him. During the deputation of Mr. Sevenoaks, Mr. H. G. Taylor, Assistant Superintendent of the Buxar Central Jail, acted as Superintendent of the Midnapore Jail. Mr. C. H. C. Sevenoaks was granted privilege leave for three weeks from 30th November 1889, and Mr. H. M. Owen, Assistant Superintendent of the Bhagulpore Jail, acted for him. Mr. W. Leonard was on privilege leave from 12th September to 26th October 1889, and Mr. H. M. Owen, Assistant Superintendent at Bhagulpore, officiated for him.

115. I have to thank Mr. A. D. Larymore, the Deputy Inspector-General of Jails, for much valuable assistance. He was in charge of the Department as Inspector-General for one month and 13 days. Mr. J. W. Hanlon has done excellent work in organizing our manufactures with the view of meeting the demands of the large consuming departments of Government. His management of the jail depôt is all that can be desired. Mr. Watson, Personal Assistant, is a hard-working and zealous officer, who has managed the head office very efficiently. I would also mention the good services of my Head Assistant, Baboo Saroda Prosad Sen, and of the first Assistant, Baboo Raj Coomar Coor.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

A. S. LETHBRIDGE, M.D.,

*Inspector-General of Jails, Bengal.*

APPENDIX.



STATISTICS

OF THE

JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS OF BENGAL

FOR

THE YEAR 1889.





**PART A.**

**JUDICIAL STATEMENTS.**

## GENERAL

Showing the distribution of PRISONERS OF ALL CLASSES.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7		
STATIONS.	Place of confinement.	Class of prisoners	Remained at the commencement of the year 1889.			Received during the year 1889.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Alipore, 24- Pergunnahs.	District and Central Jail.	Convicts Under-trial Civil	1,637 35 ...	28 5 ...	1,665 40 ...	3,948 814 ...	201 47 1	4,149 861 1	5,585 819 ...	229 52 1	5,814 861 1	3,824 824 ...	188 51 1	4,012 875 1
Diamond Harbour.	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts Under-trial	6 9	...	6 9	183 218	1 3	184 221	189 227	1 8	190 230	184 223	1 3	185 226
Busseerhat	Ditto	Convicts Under-trial	1 1	...	1 1	82 101	4 3	86 104	83 102	4 3	87 105	83 97	4 3	87 100
Baraset	Ditto	Convicts Under-trial	7 3	...	7 3	184 171	9 12	193 183	191 174	9 12	200 186	188 169	7 12	195 181
Calcutta	District and Central Jail.	Convicts Under-trial Civil	1,132 19 6	1 1 ...	1,153 20 6	1,802 486 133	86 21 ...	1,888 507 136	2,064 505 140	57 22 ...	3,011 527 140	1,820 490 140	57 22 ...	1,877 512 136
	European	Convicts Under-trial Civil	29 2	...	29 2	824 3	7 ...	331 3	353 3	7 ...	360 3	307 2	7 ...	314 2
Midnapore	District and Central Jail.	Convicts Under-trial Civil	642 8	11 ...	653 8	1,209 357 10	46 28 ...	1,254 385 10	1,850 365 10	57 23 ...	1,907 393 10	986 357 10	41 28 ...	1,027 385 10
Tumlook	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts Under-trial	1 10	...	1 10	110 84	4 ...	120 83	117 94	4 ...	121 98	111 91	4 ...	115 96
Ghatal	Ditto	Convicts Under-trial	2 1	...	2 1	72 75	7 9	79 84	74 76	7 9	81 85	74 74	7 9	81 83
Contai	Ditto	Convicts Under-trial	1 8	...	1 8	235 200	24 13	259 213	236 208	24 13	260 221	230 207	23 13	253 220
Bhagulpore	District and Central Jail.	Convicts Under-trial Civil	1,110 17 ...	35 ...	1,145 17 ...	1,333 460 31	60 17 ...	1,393 477 31	2,445 417 31	95 17 ...	2,540 434 31	1,448 462 26	62 17 ...	1,530 419 26
Banka	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts Under-trial	2 8	...	2 8	245 207	12 12	257 219	247 215	12 12	259 227	241 211	12 12	253 223
Muddhepoora	Ditto	Convicts Under-trial	2 1	...	2 1	141 147	7 8	148 155	143 144	7 8	150 156	142 140	7 8	149 148
4oopool	Ditto	Convicts Under-trial	1 7	...	1 7	176 192	3 11	179 206	177 190	3 14	180 213	176 191	3 13	179 204
Buxar	Central Jail.	Convicts	1,055	...	1,055	976	...	976	2,031	...	2,031	973	...	973
Rajshahye	District and Central Jail.	Convicts Under-trial Civil	740 4 1	27 ...	776 10 1	650 200 11	30 17 ...	689 217 11	1,399 204 12	66 19 ...	1,465 221 12	890 201 10	17 19 ...	937 220 10
Nattore	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts Under-trial	5 2	1 ...	6 2	167 188	14 17	181 203	172 190	15 17	187 207	165 183	15 17	180 200
Nowgong	Ditto	Convicts Under-trial	6 ...	...	6 ...	90 81	2 9	92 90	93 81	2 9	95 90	94 80	2 8	96 88
Dacca	District and Central Jail.	Convicts Under-trial Civil	702 6 3	7 1 ...	709 7 3	1,410 89 8	17 4 ...	1,427 93 8	2,202 95 11	24 9 ...	2,226 104 11	1,416 80 9	16 8 ...	1,432 97 9
Mamekgunge	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts Under-trial	2 1	...	2 1	143 89	3 5	146 94	145 90	3 5	148 95	141 87	3 3	144 90
Moonsheegunge	Ditto	Convicts Under-trial	1 3	...	1 3	192 112	1 1	193 113	193 115	1 1	194 116	190 110	1 1	191 111
Hazaribagh	District Jail.	Convicts Under-trial Civil	141 6 ...	15 1 ...	156 7 ...	574 324 1	34 31 ...	612 355 1	715 330 1	53 32 ...	768 362 1	545 321 ...	49 32 ...	593 353 ...
Giridih	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts Under-trial	14 1	...	14 1	438 301	15 21	453 322	452 302	15 22	467 324	447 301	15 22	462 323
Burdwan	District Jail.	Convicts Under-trial Civil	170 12 ...	12 ...	182 13 ...	764 214 6	48 21 ...	812 263 6	934 276 6	60 21 ...	994 277 6	736 244 6	40 20 ...	776 264 6
...	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts Under-trial	5 ...	2 ...	7 ...	101 64	14 15	115 79	108 84	14 17	120 101	96 78	14 17	110 95
Ran...	Ditto	Convicts Under-trial	1 3	...	4 ...	143 218	12 19	155 237	147 221	12 20	159 241	141 216	12 20	153 236
Culina	Ditto	Convicts Under-trial Civil	1 3 ...	...	4 ...	70 61 1	2 1 ...	72 62 1	71 64 1	2 1 ...	73 65 1	71 61 1	2 1 ...	73 64 1
Hooghly	District Jail.	Convicts Under-trial Civil	345 10 2	7 ...	352 10 2	1,112 277 39	44 19 ...	1,156 296 39	1,457 287 41	51 19 ...	1,508 306 41	1,159 267 38	41 18 ...	1,200 285 38
Jehanabad	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts Under-trial	4 ...	...	4 ...	109 64	2 3	111 67	113 64	2 3	115 67	112 63	2 3	114 65
Terampore	Ditto	Convicts Under-trial	3 15	...	3 15	208 244	23 18	231 262	231 259	22 18	253 277	236 230	23 18	318 263

## SUMMARY.

confined in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

8			9			10			Class of prisoners.	Place of confinement.	STATIONS
Remaining at the end of the year 1890.			Daily average number of each class.			Total daily average of the whole Jail.					
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
1,781 25 ...	41 1 ...	1,802 26 ...	1679.44 37.24 ...	38.20 2.15 0.12	1717.68 39.43 0.12	1716.76	40.47	1757.23	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District and Central Jail.	Alipore, 24-Per-gunnahs.
5 4	.. ..	5 4	3.31 11.12	...	3.31 11.12	14.43	.....	14.43	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail	Diamond Har-bour.
5	..	5	1.00 2.22	0.09 0.16	1.18 2.38	3.31	0.25	3.56	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Busseerhat
3 5	2 5	5 5	4.65 5.47	0.12 0.54	4.77 6.01	10.12	0.66	10.78	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Baraset.
1,134 15 10	.. .. ..	1,134 15 10	1134.82 15.39 8.00	0.26 0.66 ...	1135.08 16.07 8.00	1154.30	0.02	1159.22	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District and Central Jail.	Calcutta
46 6 1	.. .. ..	46 6 1	39.50 1.61 0.21	...	39.50 1.61 0.21	41.32	.....	41.32	Convicts Under-trial Civil	European	
884 8	16 8	880 8	820.34 21.81 0.58	11.70 1.55	841.13 23.36 0.58	850.73	13.34	873.07	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District and Central Jail.	Midnapore
6 3	.. ..	6 3	3.72 3.50	0.04 0.08	3.76 3.58	7.02	0.12	7.14	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail	Tumlook
2	...	2	2.02 3.03	0.16 0.27	2.18 3.30	5.05	0.43	5.48	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Ghatal
6 1	1 ..	7 1	5.82 7.13	0.69 0.14	6.51 7.37	12.85	1.03	13.88	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Contai
977 15 5	33 .. ..	1,010 15 5	1021.25 19.04 1.53	40.56 1.16 ..	1061.81 20.20 1.53	1042.21	41.82	1084.03	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District and Central Jail.	Bhagulpore
6 4	.. ..	6 4	4.79 8.56	0.17 0.17	4.96 8.73	13.15	0.34	13.49	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Banks
1 8	.. ..	1 8	2.05 5.07	0.10 0.29	2.15 5.36	7.15	0.39	7.54	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Muddepoorah.
1 8	.. 1	1 9	2.02 7.19	0.07 0.18	2.09 7.37	10.11	0.25	10.36	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Seepool.
1,058	..	1,058	1001.09	...	1001.09	1001.60	...	1001.09	Convicts	Central Jail	Buxar
509 7 2	19 .. ..	524 7 2	650.41 8.12 0.21	23.65 0.34 ...	674.06 8.46 0.21	659.24	24.23	683.47	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District and Central Jail.	Rajshahye
7 7	.. ..	7 7	3.34 5.32	0.16 0.37	3.50 5.69	8.66	0.53	9.19	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Nattore.
2 1	.. 1	2 2	3.17 3.51	0.04 0.06	3.21 3.57	6.08	0.10	6.18	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Nowgong.
788 6 4	8 1 ...	794 7 2	518.79 8.11 0.81	6.06 0.41 .....	524.85 8.52 0.81	827.71	7.37	835.08	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District and Central Jail.	Dacca.
4 3	.. 2	4 5	2.08 5.07	0.03 0.24	2.11 5.31	7.15	0.27	7.42	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Manickgunge.
3 5	.. ..	3 5	4.56 4.37	.. 0.07	4.56 4.44	8.93	0.07	9.00	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Moonshee-gunge.
170 9 1	5 .. ..	175 9 1	195.11 13.57 0.43	10.15 0.43 .....	205.26 14.00 0.43	209.11	10.58	219.69	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District Jail	Hazaribagh.
5 1	.. ..	5 1	5.88 6.06	0.29 0.08	6.16 6.14	11.94	0.96	12.90	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Girdi.
198 12 ...	20 1 ..	218 13 ...	182.03 11.31 0.27	10.23 1.66 ..	192.26 12.97 0.27	194.51	11.89	206.40	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District Jail	Burdwan.
10 6	.. ..	10 6	2.25 3.76	0.10 0.77	2.44 4.53	6.01	0.86	6.97	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Cutwa.
6 5	.. ..	6 5	3.02 8.49	0.20 0.85	3.22 9.34	11.51	1.03	12.54	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Raneegunge.
.. 1	.. ..	.. 1	0.05 2.72 0.02	0.02 0.06 ...	0.07 2.78 0.02	3.69	0.08	3.77	Convicts Under-trial Civil	Ditto	Culna.
398 20 3	10 1 ..	398 21 3	392.29 17.58 2.21	6.23 0.62 ..	398.52 18.20 2.21	381.90	6.85	388.84	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District Jail	Hooghly.
1 2	.. ..	1 2	2.19 2.81	0.03 0.08	2.22 2.89	5.50	0.11	5.61	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Jehanabad.
5 9	.. ..	5 9	4.37 8.34	0.34 0.62	4.71 8.96	12.71	0.96	13.67	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Seraipore.

## Showing the distribution of PRISONERS OF ALL CLASSES.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7		
STATIONS.	Place of confinement.	Class of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year 1889.			Received during the year 1889.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.		
			M	F	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Howrah	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ...	1		1	420	31	451	421	31	452	415	31	446
		Under-trial ...	3	1	4	431	19	450	434	20	454	414	20	434
Colooburiah	Ditto	Convicts ...	12		12	154	7	161	164	7	173	164	7	171
		Under-trial ...	8		8	87	10	97	95	10	105	84	9	103
Moorshedabad	District Jail	Convicts ...	183	7	190	808	54	862	1,091	61	1,152	830	49	879
		Under-trial ...	6		6	90	12	102	96	12	108	90	12	102
		Civil ...	2		2	11		11	13		13	12		12
Kandi	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ...				52	4	56	52	4	56	52	4	56
		Under-trial ...		1	1	45	3	48	45	4	49	42	4	46
Jungypore	Ditto	Convicts ...	7		7	99	4	103	106	4	110	106	3	109
		Under-trial ...	1		1	109	8	117	110	8	118	105	8	113
		Civil ...				1		1	1		1	1		1
Dinapore	District Jail	Convicts ...	182	5	187	781	19	750	913	24	937	676	20	696
		Under-trial ...	25		25	691	24	715	716	24	740	693	24	717
		Civil ...				24		24	24		24	21		21
Thakurgaon	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ...	7		7	136	10	146	143	10	153	136	10	146
		Under-trial ...	1		1	126	10	136	137	10	147	120	9	129
Gya	District Jail	Convicts ...	308	9	317	519	59	578	1,227	68	1,295	998	59	1,057
		Under-trial ...	13	1	14	476	44	520	489	45	534	468	45	513
		Civil ...	3		3	22		22	25		25	21		21
Nowada	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ...	13		13	158	6	164	171	6	177	166	6	171
		Under-trial ...	3		3	152	5	157	155	5	160	153	5	158
Jehanabad	Ditto	Convicts ...	8		8	221	10	231	229	10	239	226	10	236
		Under-trial ...	23		23	225	6	231	248	6	254	248	6	254
Aurangabad	Ditto	Convicts ...	9		9	199	8	207	208	8	216	205	8	213
		Under-trial ...	2		2	178	6	184	180	6	186	175	6	181
Bankoora	Intermediate Jail.	Convicts ...	21	2	23	267	7	274	228	9	237	175	7	182
		Under-trial ...	3		3	180	4	184	133	4	137	125	4	129
		Civil ...				6		6	6		6	6		6
Bishenpore	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ...	2		2	55		55	57		57	57		57
		Under-trial ...	1		1	73	1	74	74	1	75	68	1	69
Beerbhoom	Intermediate Jail.	Convicts ...	18	3	21	233	13	246	251	16	267	212	14	226
		Under-trial ...	9		9	175	22	197	184	22	206	172	22	194
		Civil ...	2		2	7		7	9		9	9		9
Rampore-Hat.	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ...				141	10	151	141	10	151	141	10	151
		Under-trial ...	3		3	149	13	162	152	13	165	147	13	160
Nudde	District Jail	Convicts ...	112	8	120	576	88	614	688	40	734	546	32	578
		Under-trial ...	4		4	152	17	169	154	17	171	156	17	173
		Civil ...				3		3	3		3	3		3
Meherpore	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ...	1		1	46	5	51	47	5	52	47	5	52
		Under-trial ...	1		1	46	5	51	47	5	52	47	5	52
Kooshtea	Ditto	Convicts ...	1		1	202	16	218	203	16	219	192	15	207
		Under-trial ...	6		6	148	4	152	154	4	158	147	4	151
Choodanga	Ditto	Convicts ...	3		3	113	8	121	116	8	124	115	8	123
		Under-trial ...	2	1	3	105	6	111	107	7	114	104	7	111
Ranaghat	Ditto	Convicts ...	3		3	130	10	140	133	10	143	130	10	140
		Under-trial ...	2		2	94	9	103	96	9	105	85	9	104
Jessore	District Jail	Convicts ...	182	4	196	1,054	18	1,072	1,256	22	1,258	979	18	990
		Under-trial ...	10		10	263	8	271	273	8	281	256	7	263
		Civil ...	3		3	12		12	15		15	13		13
Narail	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ...				97		97	97		97	92		92
		Under-trial ...	2		2	57	3	60	59	3	62	56	3	59
Jhenidah	Ditto	Convicts ...	2		2	134	1	135	136	1	137	130	1	131
		Under-trial ...				79	3	82	79	3	82	79	3	82
Magoorah	Ditto	Convicts ...	8		8	93	2	95	101	2	103	96	1	97
		Under-trial ...	1		1	44	1	45	45	1	46	43	1	44
Bongong	Ditto	Convicts ...				122	5	127	122	5	127	119	5	124
		Under-trial ...				116	8	124	116	8	124	112	8	120
Runkore	District Jail	Convicts ...	230	5	235	597	17	614	627	22	649	570	18	588
		Under-trial ...	8		8	300	14	314	308	14	322	284	14	298
		Civil ...	8		8	46		46	48		48	43		43
Gaibanda	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ...	7		7	148	4	152	155	4	159	147	3	150
		Under-trial ...	4		4	112	2	114	116	2	118	114	2	116
Nilphamaree	Ditto	Convicts ...	6		6	117	1	118	123	1	124	120	1	121
		Under-trial ...	2		2	150	2	152	152	2	154	147	2	149
Kuriganon	Ditto	Convicts ...	5		5	84	5	89	89	5	94	89	5	94
		Under-trial ...	6		6	106	6	112	112	6	118	110	6	116
Bogra	Intermediate Jail	Convicts ...	29		29	364	14	378	393	14	407	321	13	334
		Under-trial ...	11	3	14	260	15	275	271	18	289	268	17	285
		Civil ...	1		1	23	1	24	24	1	25	22	1	23

# SUMMARY—continued.

confined in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

8			9			10			Class of prisoners.	Place of confinement.	STATIONS.
Remaining at the end of the year 1889.			Daily average number of each class.			Total daily average of the whole Jail.					
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
6	...	6	5'65	0'17	5'82	17'84	0'34	18'18	Convicts Under-trial ...	Subsidiary Jail.	Howrah.
20	...	20	12'19	0'17	12'36						
2	...	2	2'45	0'10	2'55				Convicts Under-trial ...	Ditto	Oolcoobarah.
1	1	2	3'08	0'25	3'33	0'13	0'35	0'48			
241	12	253	227'43	10'11	237'54				Convicts Under-trial ...	District Jail	Moorshedabad.
1	...	1	5'17	0'40	5'57	233'08	10'57	243'65	Civil ...		
...	...	...	0'48	...	0'48						
3	...	3	0'77	0'07	0'84	2'02	0'35	2'37	Convicts Under-trial ...	Subsidiary Jail	Kandi.
...	1	1	1'01	0'05	1'06						
5	...	5	3'55	0'39	4'34	4'39	0'44	4'83	Convicts Under-trial ...	Ditto	Jungypore.
...	...	...	0'03	...	0'03				Civil ...		
237	4	241	220'54	4'62	225'16				Convicts Under-trial ...	District Jail	Dumagore.
23	...	23	47'42	1'03	48'45	260'28	5'65	274'93	Civil ...		
3	...	3	1'32	...	1'32						
7	...	7	5'31	0'28	5'59				Convicts Under-trial ...	Subsidiary Jail.	Thakurgaon.
1	1	2	4'38	0'15	4'53	9'69	0'43	10'12			
229	9	238	204'85	10'15	215'00				Convicts Under-trial ...	District Jail	Gya.
21	...	21	20'11	3'35	23'46	226'40	13'30	239'70	Civil ...		
4	...	4	1'44	...	1'44						
6	...	6	2'88	0'10	2'98	7'33	0'33	7'66	Convicts Under-trial ...	Subsidiary Jail.	Nowada.
2	...	2	4'45	0'25	4'70						
3	...	3	3'87	0'11	3'98	12'99	0'31	13'30	Convicts Under-trial ...	Ditto	Jehanabad.
...	...	...	9'12	0'20	9'32						
3	...	3	4'40	0'15	4'55	10'15	0'39	10'54	Convicts Under-trial ...	Ditto	Aurangabad.
5	...	5	5'75	0'24	6'00						
53	2	55	39'45	2'87	42'32				Convicts Under-trial ...	Intermediate Jail.	Bankoora.
8	...	8	7'49	0'19	7'68	47'17	3'06	50'23	Civil ...		
...	...	...	0'23	...	0'23						
...	...	...	0'90	...	0'90				Convicts Under-trial ...	Subsidiary Jail.	Bishenpore.
...	...	...	2'07	0'02	2'09	3'77	0'02	3'79			
30	2	32	29'05	3'88	32'93	35'85	4'53	40'38	Convicts Under-trial ...	Intermediate Jail.	Beerbhoom.
12	...	12	6'23	0'65	6'88				Civil ...		
...	...	...	0'57	...	0'57						
...	...	...	3'47	0'21	3'68	7'69	0'46	8'15	Convicts Under-trial ...	Subsidiary Jail.	Rampore-Hat.
...	...	...	4'22	0'25	4'47						
142	14	156	149'33	6'88	156'21	156'50	10'29	166'79	Convicts Under-trial ...	District Jail	Nuddea.
...	...	...	6'00	0'41	6'41				Civil ...		
...	...	...	0'27	...	0'27						
...	...	...	0'75	0'04	0'83	2'18	0'14	2'32	Convicts Under-trial ...	Subsidiary Jail.	Meherpore.
...	...	...	1'43	0'00	1'43						
11	1	12	2'00	0'00	2'00	6'48	0'11	6'59	Convicts Under-trial ...	Ditto	Kooshten.
7	...	7	5'58	0'02	5'60						
1	...	1	1'32	0'12	1'44	5'02	0'40	5'42	Convicts Under-trial ...	Ditto	Choodanga.
3	...	3	3'70	0'28	3'98						
3	...	3	1'83	0'10	1'93	4'18	0'10	4'28	Convicts Under-trial ...	Ditto	Ranaghat.
1	...	1	2'39	0'30	2'69						
264	4	268	244'80	5'09	250'49	260'50	6'41	266'94	Convicts Under-trial ...	District Jail	Jessore.
17	1	18	15'02	0'75	15'77				Civil ...		
2	...	2	0'68	...	0'68						
5	...	5	1'28	...	1'28	3'73	0'01	3'74	Convicts Under-trial ...	Subsidiary Jail	Narail.
3	...	3	2'45	0'01	2'46						
6	...	6	1'71	0'01	1'72	6'10	0'02	6'12	Convicts Under-trial ...	Ditto	Jhenidah.
...	...	...	4'39	0'01	4'40						
5	1	6	1'80	0'01	1'81	3'35	0'01	3'36	Convicts Under-trial ...	Ditto	Magoorah.
...	...	...	1'46	...	1'46						
3	...	3	1'29	0'03	1'32	4'94	0'59	5'53	Convicts Under-trial ...	Ditto	Bongong.
4	...	4	5'05	0'06	5'11						
257	9	266	232'15	3'86	236'01	254'34	4'00	258'94	Convicts Under-trial ...	District Jail	Rungpore.
24	...	24	19'01	0'74	19'75				Civil ...		
5	...	5	3'15	...	3'15						
3	1	4	5'05	0'14	5'19	9'86	0'27	10'13	Convicts Under-trial ...	Subsidiary Jail.	Gaibanda.
2	...	2	3'01	0'13	3'14						
3	...	3	3'72	0'01	3'73	8'13	0'04	8'17	Convicts Under-trial ...	Ditto	Nilphamari.
5	...	5	4'41	0'03	4'44						
...	...	...	2'03	0'11	2'14	8'20	0'35	8'55	Convicts Under-trial ...	Ditto	Kurigaon.
...	...	...	5'64	0'24	5'88						
73	1	74	37'88	1'09	38'97	51'12	2'56	53'68	Convicts Under-trial ...	Intermediate Jail.	Bogra.
3	1	4	11'83	0'82	12'65						
2	...	2	1'41	0'05	1'46						

## Showing the distribution of PRISONERS OF ALL CLASSES.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7		
STATIONS.	Place of confinement.	Class of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year 1889.			Received during the year 1889.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Purreddipore	District Jail	Convicts ...	233	2	235	983	18	998	1,196	17	1,203	980	11	971
		Under-trial ...	28	...	28	402	14	416	429	14	442	414	14	428
		Civil ...	1	...	1	7	...	7	8	...	8	8	...	8
Goalundo ...	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ...	...	...	...	141	4	145	141	4	145	140	4	144
		Under-trial ...	10	1	11	216	12	228	226	13	239	223	12	235
Madareepore	Ditto ...	Convicts ...	17	...	17	333	1	334	350	1	351	330	1	331
		Under-trial ...	23	1	23	205	2	207	227	3	230	223	3	226
Barkergunge	District Jail	Convicts ...	225	5	230	1,153	9	1,162	1,378	14	1,392	1,035	11	1,046
		Under-trial ...	23	1	24	327	5	332	350	6	356	342	6	348
		Civil ...	1	...	1	23	...	23	23	...	23	23	...	23
Perozepore	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ...	8	...	8	206	2	208	214	2	216	210	2	212
		Under-trial ...	12	...	12	259	1	260	271	1	272	263	1	264
Patoakhally	Ditto ...	Convicts ...	7	...	7	274	1	280	245	1	246	233	1	234
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	176	1	176	176	1	176	173	1	174
Itola	Ditto	Convicts ...	48	...	48	144	...	144	192	...	192	190	...	190
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	71	...	71	71	...	71	67	...	67
Amensingh	District Jail	Convicts ...	317	5	322	1,228	25	1,251	1,543	30	1,573	1,320	21	1,341
		Under-trial ...	48	1	47	439	11	450	485	12	497	452	11	463
		Civil ...	1	...	1	26	...	26	27	...	27	26	...	26
Atia	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ...	4	...	4	182	6	188	186	6	192	183	6	189
		Under-trial ...	3	...	3	95	5	100	98	5	103	95	4	99
Amalipore	Ditto ...	Convicts ...	5	...	5	220	4	224	225	4	229	221	4	225
		Under-trial ...	16	...	15	204	6	210	219	6	225	214	6	220
Cashoregunge	Ditto ...	Convicts ...	6	...	6	236	3	239	242	3	245	231	3	234
		Under-trial ...	2	...	2	149	4	153	161	4	165	161	4	165
Cetrokora	Ditto ...	Convicts ...	5	...	5	207	2	209	212	2	214	195	2	197
		Under-trial ...	5	...	5	137	4	141	143	4	146	140	4	144
Chittagong	District Jail	Convicts ...	102	2	104	545	19	561	647	21	668	488	20	508
		Under-trial ...	11	...	11	434	23	456	445	23	467	428	22	450
		Civil ...	2	...	2	15	...	15	17	...	17	15	...	15
Box's Bazar...	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ...	1	...	1	119	2	121	120	2	122	118	2	120
		Under-trial ...	4	...	4	67	2	69	71	2	73	71	2	73
Poakholly	Intermediate Jail.	Convicts ...	60	1	61	328	2	330	384	3	391	325	3	328
		Under-trial ...	2	...	2	329	4	333	331	4	335	321	4	325
		Civil ...	3	...	3	55	...	55	58	...	58	49	...	49
Penny	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ...	...	...	...	57	...	57	57	...	57	57	...	57
		Under-trial ...	1	...	1	67	1	68	68	1	69	64	1	65
Patna	District Jail	Convicts ...	154	19	173	1,146	40	1,186	1,300	59	1,359	1,068	42	1,110
		Under-trial ...	20	...	20	484	23	507	504	23	527	475	23	498
		Civil ...	2	...	2	19	...	19	21	...	21	18	...	18
Barh	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ...	7	...	7	190	5	195	190	5	195	190	5	195
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	204	4	208	211	4	215	211	4	215
Bohar	Ditto	Convicts ...	1	...	1	258	8	266	259	8	267	254	7	261
		Under-trial ...	32	...	32	289	11	300	321	11	332	313	10	323
Chahabad	District Jail	Convicts ...	126	12	138	646	45	691	772	57	829	645	50	695
		Under-trial ...	20	...	20	310	23	333	326	23	349	317	21	338
		Civil ...	1	...	1	37	...	37	38	...	38	33	...	33
Chasaram	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ...	7	...	7	157	15	172	164	15	179	158	14	172
		Under-trial ...	2	...	2	207	18	225	209	18	227	199	16	215
Chhat	Ditto	Convicts ...	1	...	1	112	13	125	113	13	126	111	12	123
		Under-trial ...	5	...	5	273	13	286	278	13	290	272	13	285
Chubooah	Ditto	Convicts ...	1	2	3	168	8	176	169	10	179	168	10	178
		Under-trial ...	10	...	10	139	5	144	139	5	144	136	5	141
Chufferpore	District Jail	Convicts ...	163	19	182	829	58	887	992	77	1,069	753	63	816
		Under-trial ...	6	...	6	399	39	438	405	39	444	371	38	409
		Civil ...	1	...	1	9	...	9	10	...	10	8	...	8
Chupore	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ...	1	...	1	203	12	215	204	12	216	202	12	214
		Under-trial ...	2	...	2	164	16	180	186	16	202	185	16	201
Chutamburbee	Ditto	Convicts ...	7	1	8	343	25	368	350	26	376	342	25	367
		Under-trial ...	6	...	6	298	21	319	303	21	324	294	21	315
Churup	District Jail	Convicts ...	191	8	199	919	47	966	1,110	55	1,165	919	41	960
		Under-trial ...	16	3	19	438	26	464	464	29	493	454	26	480
		Civil ...	...	...	...	25	...	25	25	...	25	20	...	20
Churup	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ...	6	...	6	196	14	210	202	14	216	195	14	209
		Under-trial ...	12	1	13	177	15	192	189	16	205	183	16	199
Chupalgunge	Ditto	Convicts ...	...	...	...	204	19	223	204	19	223	204	18	222
		Under-trial ...	8	...	8	164	14	178	172	14	186	171	14	185

## SUMMARY—continued.

confined in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

8			9			10			Class of prisoners.	Place of confinement.	STATIONS.
Remaining at the end of the year 1889.			Daily average number of each class.			Total daily average of the whole Jail.					
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
296 14	6 ... ...	232 14 .....	299'50 41'00 0'81	3'59 0'95 ...	233'19 41'55 0'81	271'31	4'64	275'95	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District Jail	Furzedpore
1 3	... 1	1 4	2'78 10'01	0'05 0'39	2'83 10'40	12'79	0'44	13'23	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Goalundo.
20 4	... ...	20 4	8'66 11'20	0'03 0'06	8'69 11'26	19'86	0'09	19'95	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Madarapore.
343 8 ...	3 ... ...	346 8 .....	292'86 31'03 1'89	5'27 0'19 ...	298'13 31'23 1'89	315'78	5'46	321'24	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District Jail	Backergunge
4 8	... ...	4 8	5'77 11'18	0'01 0'01	5'78 11'19	16'95	0'03	16'97	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Parozepore.
12 2	... ...	12 2	5'24 6'19	...	5'24 6'26	11'43	0'07	11'50	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Patoakhally
2 4	... ...	2 4	15'37 2'94	...	15'37 2'94	18'31	..	18'31	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Bhola.
323 33 2	7 1 ...	330 34 2	296'97 85'74 1'90	6'94 1'00 ...	303'91 86'72 1'90	334'60	8'03	342'63	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District Jail	Mymensingh
3 3	... 1	3 4	6'21 2'05	0'22 0'13	6'43 2'18	8'66	0'35	9'21	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Attia.
4 5	... ...	4 5	8'56 9'08	0'09 0'39	8'65 9'45	17'63	0'48	18'10	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Jamulpore
11 ...	... ...	11 ...	8'19 6'91	0'02 0'06	8'21 6'99	15'10	0'10	15'20	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Kishoregunge.
17 2	... ...	17 2	6'02 6'60	0'04 0'21	6'06 6'81	12'63	0'25	12'87	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Netrokona.
159 17 2	1 ... ...	160 17 2	146'09 23'35 1'45	2'86 1'35 ...	148'95 24'70 1'45	170'89	4'21	175'10	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District Jail	Chittagong
3 ...	... ...	3 ...	2'78 1'90	0'10 0'11	2'88 2'01	4'68	0'21	4'89	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Cox's Bazar
63 10 9	... ... ...	63 10 9	47'11 12'56 3'95	0'28 0'08 ...	47'39 12'64 3'95	63'62	0'36	63'98	Convicts Under-trial Civil	Intermediate Jail.	Noakhally.
4 ...	... ...	4 ...	0'77 3'00	... 0'03	0'77 3'03	4'37	0'03	4'40	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Fenny
232 20 3	17 ... ...	249 29 3	218'22 27'85 1'21	12'12 1'43 ...	230'34 29'28 1'21	247'28	13'55	260'83	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District Jail	Patna
... ...	... ...	... ...	2'85 5'24	0'09 0'08	2'94 5'32	8'09	0'17	8'26	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Barrh
5 8	1 1	6 9	3'85 14'95	0'09 0'70	4'04 15'65	18'90	0'70	19'69	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Behar
127 18 5	7 2 ...	134 15 5	135'92 15'30 2'86	14'00 0'92 ...	149'92 16'22 2'86	163'58	14'92	168'50	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District Jail	Shahabad.
6 10	1 2	7 12	5'02 11'03	0'31 0'56	5'33 11'59	10'05	0'87	16'92	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Sasseram
2 6	... ...	2 6	0'10 12'03	0'12 0'43	0'22 12'46	12'13	0'55	12'68	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Buxar.
1 3	... ...	1 3	3'00 4'08	0'19 0'10	4'00 4'18	7'88	0'29	8'27	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Bhubooh
309 54 3	14 1 ...	323 55 3	220'67 16'49 0'41	17'77 1'58 ...	244'44 18'07 0'41	243'57	19'35	262'92	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District Jail	Mozufferpore
2 1	... ...	2 1	2'48 5'34	0'19 0'48	2'67 5'82	7'88	0'67	8'49	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Hajeepore
8 9	1 ...	9 ...	3'76 8'07	0'31 0'57	4'07 8'64	12'73	0'88	13'61	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Sootamurhee
191 20 5	11 3 ...	202 23 5	207'83 21'18 1'47	12'00 1'13 ...	219'83 22'30 1'47	230'48	13'13	243'60	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District Jail	Sarun.
7 6	... ...	7 6	3'54 5'83	0'23 0'40	3'77 6'23	9'37	0'63	10'00	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Sewan.
1 ...	1 ...	1 ...	2'83 5'17	0'38 0'43	3'21 5'60	8'00	0'81	8'81	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Gopalgunge



## Showing the distribution of PRISONERS OF ALL CLASSES

1	2	3	4			5			6			7		
STATIONS.	Place of confinement.	Class of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year 1889.			Received during the year 1889.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bhimpur ..	District Jail	Convicts ..	101	13	174	859	63	922	1,020	76	1,096	790	60	850
		Under-trial ..	6	1	7	624	43	669	630	43	676	603	31	633
		Civil ..	1	...	1	4	...	4	5	...	5	4	...	4
Kettiah ...	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ..	1	...	1	301	33	424	302	33	425	381	32	413
		Under-trial ..	9	1	10	451	35	486	460	36	496	446	36	482
Longhyr ..	District Jail	Convicts ..	312	12	324	1,444	42	1,486	1,756	54	1,810	1,508	41	1,549
		Under-trial ...	24	1	25	547	30	577	571	31	602	555	29	584
		Civil ...	...	...	...	85	...	85	85	...	85	32	...	32
Amroha ..	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ..	8	...	8	513	11	524	521	11	532	506	9	515
		Under-trial ..	10	...	10	245	16	261	275	16	291	269	16	285
Egoosera ..	Ditto ...	Convicts ..	5	1	6	342	14	357	347	16	363	342	16	358
		Under-trial ..	12	...	12	209	17	226	221	17	238	217	17	234
Arnaah ..	Intermediate Jail.	Convicts ..	47	3	50	324	17	341	371	20	391	256	17	273
		Under-trial ...	12	...	12	334	10	344	346	10	356	341	8	349
		Civil ...	1	...	1	11	...	11	12	...	12	12	...	12
Kissungunga	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ..	12	...	12	146	7	153	158	7	165	156	7	163
		Under-trial ..	20	...	20	230	7	237	247	7	254	231	7	238
Arraerah ..	Ditto ...	Convicts ..	16	...	16	106	7	113	106	7	113	105	7	112
		Under-trial ..	...	1	17	114	5	119	120	6	126	120	6	126
Cuttack ..	District Jail	Convicts ..	206	7	213	1,029	55	1,084	1,234	62	1,296	1,013	52	1,065
		Under-trial ..	43	2	45	428	25	453	471	27	498	439	26	465
		Civil ...	...	...	...	9	...	9	9	...	9	5	...	5
Jajpore ..	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ..	...	...	...	123	6	129	123	6	129	119	6	125
		Under-trial ..	5	...	5	134	5	139	139	5	144	126	5	131
Kendrapara ..	Ditto ...	Convicts ..	5	...	5	120	3	123	125	3	128	122	3	125
		Under-trial ..	2	...	2	85	4	89	87	4	91	87	4	91
Ungool ..	Ditto ...	Convicts ..	8	...	8	211	10	221	219	10	229	212	10	222
		Under-trial ..	6	...	6	241	7	248	247	7	254	245	7	252
Khond Mehal	Ditto ...	Convicts ..	15	...	15	114	12	126	129	12	141	128	12	140
		Under-trial ..	...	...	...	85	1	86	85	4	89	85	4	89
Malda ..	Intermediate Jail.	Convicts ..	41	2	43	341	4	345	385	6	391	346	6	352
		Under-trial ..	11	...	11	361	4	365	372	4	376	359	4	363
		Civil ...	4	...	4	27	...	27	31	...	31	27	...	27
Pubna ..	Ditto ...	Convicts ..	62	2	64	195	9	204	247	11	258	199	8	207
		Under-trial ..	12	1	13	150	9	159	162	10	172	159	9	168
		Civil ...	...	...	...	7	...	7	7	...	7	6	...	6
Serajunga ..	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ..	8	...	8	144	4	148	167	4	171	154	4	158
		Under-trial ..	13	...	13	226	7	233	239	7	246	236	4	240
Darjeeling	District Jail	Convicts ..	70	4	74	166	13	179	236	17	253	163	14	177
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	137	9	146	137	9	146	131	9	140
		Civil ...	1	...	1	5	...	5	6	...	6	6	...	6
Siligoree ...	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ..	...	...	...	46	1	47	46	1	47	46	1	47
		Under-trial ..	12	...	12	71	2	73	83	2	85	82	2	84
Kurseong ..	Ditto ...	Convicts ..	...	...	...	41	2	43	41	2	43	41	2	43
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	67	4	71	67	4	71	66	4	70
Julpigoree ..	Intermediate Jail.	Convicts ..	42	2	44	401	19	420	413	21	434	374	17	391
		Under-trial ..	7	...	7	392	26	418	399	26	425	381	26	407
		Civil ...	2	...	2	12	1	13	14	1	15	13	1	14
Alipore ..	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ..	...	...	...	48	4	52	48	4	52	48	4	52
		Under-trial ..	...	...	...	77	...	77	77	...	77	77	...	77
		Civil ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1
Tipperah ..	Intermediate Jail	Convicts ..	52	2	54	513	9	524	567	11	578	506	6	512
		Under-trial ...	14	...	14	199	7	206	213	7	220	202	6	208
		Civil ...	1	...	1	9	...	9	10	...	10	10	...	10
Brahmunbaria.	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ..	27	...	27	370	4	374	397	4	401	388	4	392
		Under-trial ..	5	...	5	88	2	90	95	2	97	90	2	92
Chandpur ...	Ditto ...	Convicts ..	2	...	2	157	...	157	159	...	159	152	...	152
		Under-trial ..	3	...	3	121	2	123	124	2	126	120	2	122
Durbhanga ...	District Jail	Convicts ..	143	8	151	844	51	895	987	59	1,046	704	44	748
		Under-trial ..	15	...	15	302	23	325	317	22	339	314	22	336
		Civil ...	1	...	1	10	...	10	11	...	11	10	...	10
Madhobnagar.	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts ..	3	...	3	321	30	351	324	30	354	321	30	351
		Under-trial ...	3	...	3	300	21	321	303	21	324	301	21	322
Tajpore ..	Ditto ...	Convicts ..	3	...	3	294	16	310	297	16	313	295	16	311
		Under-trial ..	6	2	8	215	15	230	220	17	237	214	17	231
Poorba ..	Intermediate Jail.	Convicts ..	23	2	25	402	21	423	415	23	438	441	20	461
		Under-trial ..	10	1	11	272	10	282	282	11	293	275	11	286
		Civil ...	...	...	...	16	...	16	16	...	16	13	...	13

## SUMMARY—continued.

confined in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

8			9			10			Class of prisoners.	Place of confinement.	STATIONS.
Remaining at the end of the year 1889.			Daily average number of each class.			Total daily average of the whole Jail.					
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
230 28 1	16 15 ...	246 43 1	203'90 30 48 0 66	12'73 3'14 ...	216 63 32'62 0'66	235'04	14'67	249'91	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District Jail	Chumparun.
11 14	1 ..	12 14	5 85 14 75	0'45 0 72	6'30 15'47	20'60	1'17	21'77	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Bettiah.
248 16 3	13 2 ..	261 18 3	270 69 21 04 2 35	8'74 2 36 .....	278'83 25'30 2'35	295'48	11'00	306'48	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District Jail	Monghyr.
15 6	2 ..	17 6	6'03 11'06	0'17 0'73	6 29 12 39	17'69	0 90	18'59	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Jamoes.
5 4	... ...	5 4	6'72 6'84	0 21 0 52	6'93 7 36	13'76	0 73	14'29	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Bagoosera.
118 15 ..	3 2 ...	118 17 ...	74'83 24'44 0'67	3'78 0 43 ...	78'61 23 06 0 57	98 88	4'2	103'14	Convicts Under-trial Civil	Intermediate Jail.	Purneah.
2 9	... ...	2 9	6 51 17 63	0 18 0'83	6 69 17 96	24'14	0'51	24'65	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Kissongunge.
1 ...	... ...	1 ...	4'23 8 75	0'31 0 16	4'57 8 91	12'08	0 50	13 48	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Arrareah.
221 52 4	10 1 ...	231 53 4	238'41 20 56 0 16	9'83 1'75 ...	248'54 22 31 0'46	259 63	11'08	271'31	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District Jail	Cuttack.
4 13	... ...	4 13	3 02 5 53	0 13 0'10	3'15 5'63	8'55	0'23	8'78	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Jajpore.
3 ...	.. ...	3 ...	3'19 1 67	0'05 0'08	3'24 1'75	4'86	0 13	4'99	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Kendrapara.
7 2	... ...	7 2	14'84 9 09	0 20 0 04	15 04 9 13	23 93	0'21	24'17	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Ungool.
1 ...	... ...	1 ...	10'31 1'45	0'39 0 02	10'70 1 50	11 79	0'41	12'20	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Khond Mohal.
39 13 4	.. .. ..	39 13 4	40 69 13 96 2'45	0 51 0'06 ..	40'60 13 96 2 45	56 44	0 57	57 01	Convicts Under-trial Civil	Intermediate Jail.	Maldah.
48 12 1	3 1 ..	51 13 1	36'53 6 64 0 45	2 46 0 63 ...	38'99 7'27 0 45	43 62	3'09	46 71	Convicts Under-trial Civil	Ditto	Pubna.
13 3	... 3	13 6	7 27 16 70	0'04 0 09	7 31 16 79	23'97	0'13	24'10	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Serajgunge.
79 6 ...	3 .. ...	76 6 ...	73'80 5 42 0'16	4'25 0 12 .....	78 05 5 54 0 16	79'38	4'37	83'75	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District Jail	Darjeeling.
... 1 ...	... ... ...	... 1 ...	0 82 4'34	0'01 0 01	0 83 4'35	5'16	0'02	5 13	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Siligoree.
... 1 ...	... ... ...	... 1 ...	0'60 1 79	0'02 0 03	6 62 1'82	2'39	0'03	2'44	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Kurseong.
69 16 2	4 .. ..	73 16 2	51'56 22'23 0 53	4 16 0 50 0'04	55'72 22'78 0'57	74'37	4 70	79'07	Convicts Under-trial Civil	Intermediate Jail.	Jalpigoree.
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	1'11 2 29 0'08	0'30 ... ...	1'41 2 29 0'08	3'48	0 30	3'78	Convicts Under-trial Civil	Subsidiary Jail.	Alipore.
61 11 ...	5 1 ...	66 12 ...	67 79 14 81 0 82	3'44 0'36 ...	71'23 15'17 0 82	83'42	3 90	87'22	Convicts Under-trial Civil	Intermediate Jail.	Tipperah.
9 3	... ...	9 3	13'88 3'08	0'07 0'03	13'95 4'01	17'86	0'10	17'96	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Brahmun- barrali.
7 4	... ...	7 4	7 80 8'49	... 0 01	7 80 8 50	16'29	0'01	16'30	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Chandpore.
223 3 1	15 ... ...	238 3 1	213'32 14 06 1 86	10'38 0 60 ...	223'70 14 66 1 86	229'24	10'08	240'22	Convicts Under-trial Civil	District Jail	Durbhunga.
3 3	.. ...	3 2	4'42 7'43	0'39 0 52	4'81 7'95	11'85	0'31	12'76	Convicts Under-trial	Subsidiary Jail.	Madhoo- bunnee.
2 6	... ...	2 6	3'39 6'59	0'13 0 36	3'41 6'95	9'89	0'49	10'38	Convicts Under-trial	Ditto	Tajpore.
54 4 3	3 ... ...	57 4 3	61'09 8'84 1'25	3'32 0'60 ...	64'41 9'44 1'25	71'18	3'32	75'10	Convicts Under-trial Civil	Intermediate Jail.	Pooree.

## GENERAL

## Showing the distribution of PRISONERS OF ALL CLASSES

1	2	3	4			5			6			7		
			Remained at the commencement of the year 1889.			Received during the year 1889.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.		
STATIONS.	Place of confinement.	Class of prisoners.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Khordah	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts	1	...	1	337	13	350	358	13	351	334	13	347
		Under-trial	6	...	6	326	13	339	332	13	345	327	13	340
		Civil	...	...	...	28	...	28	28	...	28	28	...	28
Balasore	Intermediate Jail.	Convicts	38	6	44	553	23	576	591	29	620	517	26	543
		Under-trial	5	...	5	297	11	308	302	11	313	293	10	303
		Civil	...	...	...	5	...	5	5	...	5	5	...	5
Bhuddruck	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts	...	...	...	145	7	152	145	7	152	145	7	152
		Under-trial	...	...	...	138	5	143	138	5	143	138	5	143
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lohardugga	District Jail	Convicts	91	2	93	599	28	627	690	40	730	464	31	495
		Under-trial	17	...	17	719	47	766	736	47	783	679	42	721
		Civil	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	3
Palamow	Intermediate Jail.	Convicts	12	4	16	239	17	256	251	21	272	214	21	235
		Under-trial	7	...	7	246	17	263	253	17	270	251	17	268
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singhbhum	Ditto	Convicts	48	...	48	317	52	369	363	52	415	314	45	359
		Under-trial	15	...	15	349	45	394	364	45	409	332	40	372
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manbhoom	Ditto	Convicts	101	3	104	644	21	665	745	24	769	638	22	660
		Under-trial	18	1	19	553	19	572	571	20	591	537	20	557
		Civil	...	...	...	12	...	12	12	...	12	11	...	11
Govindpore	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts	...	...	...	53	5	58	53	5	58	52	5	57
		Under-trial	...	...	...	101	4	105	101	4	105	99	3	102
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Khoolna	Intermediate Jail.	Convicts	19	2	21	258	8	266	277	10	287	251	7	258
		Under-trial	7	...	7	199	8	207	206	8	214	197	6	203
		Civil	...	...	...	10	...	10	10	...	10	8	...	8
Batkura	Subsidiary Jail.	Convicts	6	...	6	105	1	106	171	1	172	169	1	169
		Under-trial	8	...	8	201	7	208	209	7	216	207	7	214
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baginhat	Ditto	Convicts	3	...	3	203	4	207	206	4	210	201	4	205
		Under-trial	12	...	12	119	6	125	131	6	137	124	6	130
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nya Doonka, Southal Per gunnah.	Ditto	Convicts	4	...	4	206	21	227	210	21	231	204	21	225
		Under-trial	15	2	17	189	18	207	204	20	224	196	20	216
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Godda	Ditto	Convicts	4	2	6	271	16	287	275	18	293	252	17	269
		Under-trial	3	...	3	165	5	170	169	5	173	165	4	169
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for Central and District Jails.		Convicts	11,482	299	11,781	31,276	1,281	32,557	42,754	1,550	44,304	30,556	1,245	31,801
		Under-trial	452	20	472	11,214	669	11,883	11,076	689	12,365	11,158	654	11,812
		Civil	84	...	84	587	1	588	621	1	622	554	1	555
Total			11,978	319	12,297	43,077	1,951	45,028	55,055	2,270	57,325	42,268	1,900	44,168
Total for Intermediate Jails.		Convicts	604	36	640	5,411	236	5,647	6,015	270	6,285	5,104	233	5,337
		Under-trial	143	6	149	4,146	211	4,357	4,289	217	4,506	4,119	204	4,323
		Civil	14	...	14	204	2	206	218	2	220	194	2	196
Total			761	40	801	9,761	449	10,210	10,522	489	11,011	9,417	438	9,855
Total for all Jails.		Convicts	12,086	335	12,421	36,687	1,517	38,204	48,773	1,850	50,623	35,660	1,477	37,137
		Under-trial	605	26	631	15,360	880	16,240	15,965	906	16,871	15,277	858	16,135
		Civil	48	...	48	791	3	794	839	3	842	748	3	751
Total			12,739	369	13,098	52,838	2,400	55,238	65,577	2,759	68,336	51,685	2,338	54,023
Total for Subsidiary Jails.		Convicts	395	7	402	14,710	681	15,391	15,105	688	15,793	14,730	673	15,403
		Under-trial	469	16	485	13,297	682	13,979	13,766	688	14,454	13,437	682	14,119
		Civil	...	...	...	31	...	31	31	...	31	31	...	31
GRAND TOTAL			864	23	887	28,038	1,363	29,401	29,902	1,366	30,268	28,196	1,355	29,551
		Convicts	12,481	340	12,821	51,897	2,198	53,595	63,878	2,538	66,416	50,390	2,150	52,540
		Under-trial	1,074	48	1,122	26,657	1,682	28,339	29,731	1,694	31,335	28,714	1,540	30,254
		Civil	48	...	48	822	3	825	870	3	873	779	3	782
Total			13,603	392	13,995	80,876	3,703	84,579	94,479	4,145	98,624	79,883	3,698	83,576

\* Owing to the conversion of the Palamow Subsidiary Jail into an Intermediate one from 1st January 1889, the 16 convicts

## SUMMARY—concluded.

confined in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

8			9			10			Class of prisoners.	Place of confinement.	STATIONS.
Remaining at the end of the year 1889.			Daily average number of each class.			Total daily average of the whole Jail.					
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
4	..	4	5'00	0'35	5'34	12'08	0'50	13'25	Convicts	Subsidiary Jail.	Khordah
5	...	5	5'08	0'34	5'32				Under-trial		
...	...	...	0'59	...	0'59				Civil		
74	3	77	79'00	4'27	83'27	97'02	5'02	102'04	Convicts	Intermediate Jail.	Balasore
9	1	10	18'10	0'75	18'85				Under-trial		
...	...	...	0'52	...	0'52				Civil		
...	...	...	2'78	0'08	2'86	5'07	0'19	5'26	Convicts	Subsidiary Jail.	Bhuddruck
...	...	...	2'29	0'11	2'40				Under-trial		
...	...	...	...	...	...				Civil		
226	8	234	118'12	4'88	123'00	157'94	6'87	164'81	Convicts	District Jail	Lohardugga
57	5	62	39'76	1'99	41'75				Under-trial		
...	...	...	0'06	..	0'06				Civil		
37	..	37	25'95	3'28	29'23	32'05	3'53	35'58	Convicts	Intermediate Jail.	Palamow
2	..	2	6'10	0'25	6'35				Under-trial		
...	...	...	...	...	...				Civil		
40	7	46	46'55	4'59	51'14	59'59	5'65	65'24	Convicts	Ditto	Singbhoom
32	5	37	12'93	1'06	13'99				Under-trial		
...	...	...	0'11	..	0'11				Civil		
112	2	114	85'66	5'14	90'80	109'61	5'71	115'32	Convicts	Ditto	Manbhoom
14	...	14	23'31	0'57	23'88				Under-trial		
1	...	1	0'04	...	0'04				Civil		
1	..	1	1'09	0'10	1'19	5'24	0'22	5'46	Convicts	Subsidiary Jail.	Govindpore.
2	1	3	4'15	0'13	4'27				Under-trial		
...	...	...	...	...	...				Civil		
26	3	29	20'23	2'19	22'42	35'01	2'63	37'64	Convicts	Intermediate Jail.	Khoolna.
9	2	11	14'15	0'44	14'59				Under-trial		
2	...	2	0'53	...	0'53				Civil		
3	...	3	4'49	0'01	4'50	12'52	0'29	12'81	Convicts	Subsidiary Jail.	Sathkira
2	...	2	8'03	0'28	8'31				Under-trial		
...	...	...	...	...	...				Civil		
6	...	6	4'86	0'04	4'90	10'85	0'50	11'35	Convicts	Ditto	Bagirhat
7	...	7	5'99	0'43	6'42				Under-trial		
...	...	...	...	...	...				Civil		
6	...	6	4'85	0'61	5'46	10'76	1'33	12'09	Convicts	Ditto	Nya Boornka Sootnai Per guanahs
8	...	8	5'91	0'72	6'63				Under-trial		
...	...	...	...	...	...				Civil		
23	1	24	5'82	0'30	6'12	12'50	0'48	12'98	Convicts	Ditto	Gudda.
3	1	4	6'08	0'18	6'26				Under-trial		
...	...	...	...	...	...				Civil		
12,202	335	12,537	12,125'92	317'80	12,443'72	12,776'27	351'37	13,127'64	Convicts	Total for Central and District Jails.	
518	35	553	61'09	33'45	94'54				Under-trial		
67	...	67	39'43	0'19	39'62				Civil		
12,787	370	13,157	12,776'27	351'37	13,127'64	..	...	...	Total.		
911	88	999	742'77	45'86	788'63	959'55	53'39	1,012'94	Convicts	Total for Intermediate Jails.	
170	13	183	201'65	7'44	209'09				Under-trial		
24	..	24	14'13	0'09	14'22				Civil		
1,105	51	1,156	959'55	53'39	1,012'94	..	...	...	Total.		
13,113	378	13,491	12,808'00	361'66	13,169'66	13,735'82	404'76	14,140'58	Convicts	Total for all Jails.	
688	46	734	813'57	40'89	854'46				Under-trial		
91	..	91	53'56	0'21	53'77				Civil		
13,892	421	14,313	13,735'82	404'76	14,140'58	..	...	...	Total.		
375	15	390	347'19	11'71	358'90	853'05	31'97	885'02	Convicts	Total for Subsidiary Jails.	
329	18	345	505'14	20'26	525'40				Under-trial		
...	...	...	0'72	...	0'72				Civil		
704	31	735	603'05	31'97	635'02	..	...	...	Total.		
13,488	888	14,376	13,215'88	375'87	13,591'75	14,588'87	436'73	15,025'60	Convicts	GRAND TOTAL.	
1,017	64	1,081	1,215'71	61'15	1,276'86				Under-trial		
91	...	91	54'28	0'21	54'49				Civil		
14,596	452	15,048	14,588'87	434'73	15,023'60	..	...	...	Total.		

(19 males and 4 females) who remained on the 31st December 1888 have been included with the figures of the Intermediate Jails.

## STATEMENT

Showing the number and disposal of the CONVICTS in the

	1	2	3	4	5	6								
	Serial number.	JAILS.	Remained at the close of the previous year.		Imprisoned during the present year.		Total.		RECEIVED BY					
									A.					
									To UNDERGO SENTENCE.					
			From jails in the province.		From subsidiary jails to district jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.							
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1,000 PRISONERS.	1	Alipore—District and Central ..	1,637	28	1,128	41	2,765	69	436	75	409	38	200	...
	2	Presidency—{ District and Central	1,152	1	1,460	40	2,612	47	341	10	1	...	...	...
		{ European ..	20	..	306	7	326	7	16	...	1	...	1	...
	3	Midnapore—District and Central ..	642	11	306	30	1,008	41	601	2	241	14	...	...
	4	Bhagnipore—District and Central ...	1,110	35	317	12	1,427	47	440	31	509	17	...	...
	5	Buxar—Central ... ..	1,055	...	231	...	1,286	...	743	...	2	...	...	...
	6	Rajshahye—District and Central ..	740	27	227	15	970	42	242	9	181	15	...	...
	7	Dacca—District and Central ..	762	7	523	10	1,285	17	435	3	482	4	...	...
	8	Hazaribagh . ... ..	141	15	280	32	420	47	190	2	59	2	...	...
	9	Burdwan ... ..	170	12	199	13	369	25	193	10	372	23	...	...
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	10	Hooghly ... ..	345	7	246	13	591	20	109	4	767	27	...	...
	11	Moorsheadabad ... ..	183	7	212	15	395	22	34	...	662	30	...	...
	12	Dinapore ... ..	182	5	305	8	487	13	115	4	221	7	...	...
	13	Gya ... ..	308	0	467	43	775	52	72	2	380	14	...	...
	14	Nuddea ... ..	112	8	160	10	272	24	65	2	342	20	...	...
	15	Jessore ... ..	182	4	272	8	454	7	163	3	619	12	...	...
	16	Rungpore ... ..	230	5	269	9	499	14	45	1	283	7	...	...
	17	Furzedpore ... ..	233	2	434	8	667	10	59	...	430	7	...	...
	18	Backergunge ... ..	225	5	521	5	746	10	169	2	403	2	...	...
	19	Mymensingh ... ..	317	5	552	13	869	18	69	...	604	12	...	...
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 300 PRISONERS.	20	Chittagong ... ..	102	2	390	17	501	19	50	...	96	2	...	...
	21	Patna ... ..	154	19	501	26	655	45	172	3	472	11	1	...
	22	Shahabad ... ..	120	12	342	19	462	31	69	1	234	25	1	...
	23	Mozufferpore ... ..	163	10	300	30	463	40	83	2	446	26	...	...
	24	Sarun ... ..	191	8	530	21	720	29	109	4	271	22	...	...
	25	Chumparun ... ..	161	13	577	39	738	52	59	5	223	19	...	...
	26	Monghyr ... ..	312	12	649	23	961	35	299	4	550	15	...	...
	27	Cuttack ... ..	205	7	527	40	732	53	95	1	405	8	...	...
	28	Darjeeling ... ..	70	4	120	11	190	15	19	...	27	2	...	...
	29	Durbhunga ... ..	143	8	333	23	476	33	78	2	433	24	...	...
30	Lohardugga ... ..	91	2	587	36	678	38	12	2	...	...	...	...	
	Total for Central and District Jails	11,482	299	13,387	632	24,869	931	5,600	184	10,340	416	203	...	
31	Bankoora ... ..	21	4	116	5	137	7	53	2	38	...	...	...	
32	Beerbhoom ... ..	18	3	175	9	193	12	48	4	10	...	...	...	
33	Bogra ... ..	20	...	341	14	370	14	22	...	1	...	...	...	
34	Maldah ... ..	44	...	301	4	345	6	40	...	...	...	...	...	
35	Pubna ... ..	52	...	151	6	203	8	23	2	21	1	...	...	
36	Julpigoree ... ..	42	2	343	16	385	18	19	2	39	1	...	...	
37	Noakholly ... ..	60	1	251	2	311	3	28	...	49	...	...	...	
38	Tipperah ... ..	52	2	316	9	368	11	49	...	145	...	...	...	
39	Purneah ... ..	47	3	227	6	274	9	57	8	40	3	...	...	
40	Poorce ... ..	23	2	241	13	264	17	36	2	135	4	...	...	
41	Balasore ... ..	38	6	384	20	422	26	53	...	116	3	...	...	
42	Singbhoom ... ..	46	...	308	51	354	51	9	1	...	...	...	...	
43	Manbhoom ... ..	101	3	504	16	605	19	42	3	8	2	...	...	
44	Khoolna ... ..	19	2	219	6	238	8	39	2	...	...	...	...	
45	Palamow ... ..	12	4	211	15	223	19	28	2	...	...	...	...	
	Total for Intermediate Jails	604	34	4,258	194	4,862	228	546	28	602	14	...	...	
	Total for all Jails	12,086	333	17,645	826	20,731	1,159	6,146	212	10,942	430	203	...	
	Add for Subsidiary Jails	395	7	14,304	677	14,789	684	263	4	39	...	...	...	
	GRAND TOTAL	12,481	340	22,039	1,503	44,520	1,843	6,409	216	10,981	430	203	...	

\* Owing to the conversion of the Palamow Subsidiary Jail into an intermediate one from 1st January 1889 the 16 convicts

## No. I—(JUDICIAL)—(For Convicts only).

## Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

				7			8				9				Serial number.	JAILS
TRANSFER.				GRAND TOTAL.			TRANSFERRED TO OTHER JAILS.				RELEASED DURING THE YEAR.					
B.							A.		B.		A.		B.			
IN TRANSIT FOR TRANSPORTATION OR TO OTHER JAILS.							To undergo sentence.		For transportation beyond seas, &c.		On appeal.		On expiry of sentence.			
From jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.														
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
148	13	1,507	34	5,545	229	5,814	442	21	840	.	68	1	1,440	118	1	Alipore—District and Central
...	...	...	...	2,954	57	3,011	500	54	3	...	8	...	1,144	3	2	Presidency—{ District and Central. European
...	...	...	...	353	7	360	3	7	...	...	1	...	298	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1,850	57	1,907	161	2	...	...	73	...	557	38	3	Midnapore—District and Central.
...	...	...	...	2,445	55	2,540	520	18	3	3	40	...	800	38	4	Bhagulpore - District and Central.
...	...	...	...	2,031	...	2,031	347	...	4	...	24	...	475	...	5	Buxar—Central.
...	...	...	...	1,399	66	1,465	354	12	...	...	32	1	401	32	6	Rajshahy—District and Central
...	...	...	...	2,202	24	2,226	245	2	8	...	33	...	902	13	7	Dacca—District and Central.
27	2	...	...	715	53	768	85	2	27	2	52	1	359	41	8	Hazaribagh
...	...	...	...	934	60	994	155	6	15	...	43	1	502	24	9	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	1,457	51	1,508	213	8	2	...	71	2	824	30	10	Hooghly.
...	...	...	...	1,091	61	1,152	119	...	...	...	52	1	680	43	11	Moorshedabad
...	...	...	...	913	24	937	110	9	2	...	56	...	453	10	12	Dinapore
...	...	...	...	1,227	68	1,295	166	5	1	...	108	5	605	47	13	Gya.
...	...	...	...	688	46	734	93	6	1	...	70	2	360	23	14	Nuddea.
...	...	...	...	1,236	22	1,258	184	3	7	1	88	1	656	12	15	Jessore.
...	...	...	...	827	22	849	75	...	1	...	17	...	446	11	16	Rungpore.
1	...	...	...	1,180	17	1,203	148	3	1	...	121	1	657	5	17	Furzedpore.
...	...	...	...	1,378	14	1,392	103	...	...	...	109	1	672	10	18	Backergunge
...	...	...	1	1,543	30	1,573	151	...	...	...	74	...	931	22	19	Mymensingh.
...	...	...	...	647	21	668	33	...	4	...	32	2	391	17	20	Chittagong.
...	...	...	...	1,300	59	1,359	261	1	...	...	74	1	694	59	21	Patna
...	...	...	...	772	57	829	126	5	...	...	37	3	456	40	22	Shahabad.
...	...	...	...	992	77	1,069	96	12	1	...	15	...	645	45	23	Mozufferpore.
...	...	...	...	1,110	55	1,165	171	3	...	...	36	...	641	28	24	Sarun.
...	...	...	...	1,020	76	1,096	119	5	...	1	19	1	615	51	25	Chumpanun.
...	...	...	...	1,756	54	1,810	348	10	...	...	44	1	1,033	26	26	Monghyr.
2	...	...	...	1,234	62	1,296	220	4	5	1	16	1	738	44	27	Cuttack
...	...	...	...	236	17	253	27	...	...	...	8	...	114	13	28	Darjeeling.
...	...	...	...	987	59	1,046	107	2	5	1	10	...	607	40	29	Durbinanga.
...	...	...	...	690	40	730	28	1	1	...	42	1	372	30	30	Lohardugga.
178	15	1,568	34	42,758	1,530	44,338	5,809	201	940	9	1,453	27	19,571	912	...	Total for Central and District Jails.
...	...	...	...	228	9	237	31	2	...	...	7	...	136	4	31	Bankoora
...	...	...	...	251	16	267	37	2	...	...	7	...	154	10	32	Beerbhoom.
...	...	...	...	393	14	407	24	...	...	...	43	...	245	13	33	Bogra.
...	...	...	...	385	6	391	90	...	...	...	39	1	204	4	34	Maldah.
...	...	...	...	247	11	258	24	...	...	...	56	2	110	5	35	Pubna.
...	...	...	...	443	21	464	83	4	13	...	7	1	258	8	36	Julpigoree.
...	...	...	...	388	3	391	75	2	...	...	31	...	213	1	37	Noakholly.
5	...	...	...	567	11	578	118	1	6	...	31	...	330	5	38	Tipperah.
...	...	...	...	371	20	391	50	4	...	...	7	...	170	12	39	Purneah.
...	...	...	...	515	23	538	67	1	...	...	14	1	371	16	40	Pooree.
...	...	...	...	591	29	620	94	...	1	...	16	...	396	23	41	Balasore.
...	...	...	...	303	52	415	34	...	...	...	17	...	249	44	42	Singbhoom.
...	...	...	...	745	24	769	135	7	...	...	38	...	442	15	43	Manbhoom.
...	...	...	...	277	10	287	114	4	...	...	22	...	100	3	44	Khoolna
...	...	...	...	251	21	272	62	1	...	...	6	...	141	18	45	Palamow.
5	...	...	...	6,015	270	6,285	1,047	28	20	...	339	5	3,532	181	...	Total for Intermediate Jails
183	15	1,508	34	48,773	1,550	50,623	6,556	229	960	9	1,792	32	23,103	1,093	...	Total for all Jails.
14	...	...	...	15,105	688	15,793	10,230	398	13	...	115	3	4,288	270	...	Add for Subsidiary Jails.
197	15	1,568	34	63,878	2,538	66,416	17,130	627	973	9	1,907	35	27,391	1,363	...	GRAND TOTAL.

(12 males and 4 females) who remained on the 31st December 1888 have been included with the figures of the intermediate jails.

## STATEMENT

Showing the Number and Disposal of the CONVICTS in the

	Serial number.	JAILS.	9						10		11	
			RELEASED DURING THE YEAR.						Transported beyond seas.	Transferred to Lunatic Asylums.		
			C.		D.							
			Under remission rules.	By order of Government.								
				a.		b.						
				On account of sickness.		On other grounds.						
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1,000 PRISONERS	1	Alipore—District and Central ..	104	1	3	..	1	..	782	47	..	..
	2	Presidency— <i>{ District and Central</i> ..	128	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		<i>{ European</i> ..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3	Midnapore—District and Central ..	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central	77	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5	Buxar—Central ..	95	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	6	Rajshahye—District and Central	69	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	7	Dacca—District and Central	128	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
	8	Hazratibagh ..	25	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	9	Bardwan ..	15	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	10	Hooghly ..	32	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	11	Moorsheadabad ..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	12	Dinapore ..	37	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	13	Gya ..	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
JAILS HOLDING OVER 300 PRISONERS.	14	Nudda ..	17	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	15	Jessore ..	28	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	16	Rungpore ..	15	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
	17	Farrakpore ..	19	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	18	Backergunge ..	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	19	Mymensingh ..	30	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	20	Chittagong ..	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 300 PRISONERS.	21	Patna ..	23	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	22	Shahabad ..	22	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	23	Mozufferpore ..	19	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	24	Sarun ..	56	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	25	Chunar ..	26	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	26	Monghyr ..	66	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	27	Cuttack ..	12	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS	28	Paiceeling ..	7	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	29	Durbinza ..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	30	Lohardugga ..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total for Central and District Jails ..	1,412	32	29	4	2	..	782	47	7	1
	31	Bankoora ..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	32	Meerbhoom ..	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	33	Bogra ..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS	34	Maldah ..	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	35	Pubna ..	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	36	Jalpur ..	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	37	Noakholly ..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	38	Fippera ..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	39	Purneah ..	14	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	40	Pooroa ..	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS	41	Balavore ..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	42	Singbhoom ..	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	43	Manbhoom ..	9	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	44	Khoolna ..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	45	Palamow ..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total for Intermediate Jails ..	121	9	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Total for all Jails ..	1,533	41	31	6	2	..	782	47	8	1
	Add for Subsidiary Jails ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	GRAND TOTAL ..	1,534	41	31	6	2	..	782	47	8	1	

\* Excluding 5 male convicts who escaped

† Ditto 2 male ditto

‡ Including one P. R. prisoner who died on his way from

No. I—(JUDICIAL)—(For Convicts only).—concluded.

Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

12		13		14		15		16			17	
Escaped.		Executed.		Died.		Remaining at the end of the present year.		Daily average number.			Serial number	JAILS.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total		
...	...	2	..	47	..	1,761	41	1,079'48	38'20	1,717 08	1	Alipore—District and Central
..	..	1	..	84	..	1,134	...	1,114 82	0'28	1,135'08	2	Presidency— District and Central. European.
..	..	...	...	64	1	864	16	829'34	11 79	841 13	3	Midnapore—District and Central.
..	..	...	...	10	1	977	33	1,021'25	40'56	1,061'81	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central.
...	...	...	...	26	...	1,058	...	1,001'09	..	1,001'09	5	Buxar—Central.
..	..	...	...	35	1	509	19	610'41	23 05	674 06	6	Rajshahye—District and Central.
...	...	...	...	80	...	780	8	818 79	0'06	825'75	7	Dacca—District and Central
..	..	...	...	19	...	170	5	195'11	10'15	205 26	8	Hazariabagh
...	...	...	...	6	1	108	20	182'93	10'23	193 16	9	Burdwan.
..	..	...	...	16	...	298	10	362'20	6 23	368 43	10	Hooghly.
..	..	1	..	8	...	217	12	227'43	10'11	237'54	11	Moorshedabad
..	..	1	..	17	...	237	4	220 54	4'02	225 16	12	Dinapore.
..	..	...	...	20	2	229	9	264'85	10 05	271'90	13	Gya.
..	..	1	..	4	..	142	14	149 33	9'88	159 21	14	Nuddea.
1	..	...	...	7	..	204	4	241 80	5'69	250 49	15	Jessore.
...	...	2	..	13	..	257	9	232 15	3 80	236 01	16	Rangpore
..	..	...	...	11	1	226	6	229'50	3'69	233 19	17	Furzedpore
..	..	3	...	16	..	343	3	292'86	5'27	298 13	18	Backergunge.
..	..	...	...	30	...	323	7	296 97	6'94	303'01	19	Mymensingh.
..	..	...	...	22	...	159	1	146 00	2'80	148 95	20	Chittagong.
..	..	...	...	12	..	232	17	218 22	12 12	230 34	21	Patna.
..	..	1	..	1	..	127	7	135'92	14 00	149 92	22	Shahabad
..	..	...	...	6	1	209	14	220'07	17'77	244 44	23	Mozufferpore.
..	..	...	...	14	1	191	11	207 83	12'00	219'53	24	Saun.
1	..	...	...	8	1	230	16	203'00	12'73	216 63	25	Chumparun.
..	..	...	...	14	...	248	13	270 09	8 74	278 83	26	Monghyr.
..	..	...	1	21	...	221	10	238 61	9 93	248 54	27	Cuttack.
..	...	...	...	2	..	73	3	73 80	4 25	78 05	28	Darjeeling.
..	...	...	...	10	1	223	15	213 32	10 38	223 70	29	Darbhanga.
...	...	...	...	7	..	226	8	118 12	4'88	123 00	30	Lohardugga.
2	...	12	1	537	11	12,202	335	12,125 92	317 80	12,443 72	Total for Central and District Jails.	
..	..	...	...	..	..	53	2	39 45	2 37	42 32	31	Bankoora.
..	..	...	...	..	..	39	2	29 05	3'88	32'03	32	Boeibloom.
..	..	...	...	..	..	72	1	37 88	1 60	39 57	33	Bogra.
...	...	...	...	2	..	39	...	40 00	0'51	40 60	34	Maldah.
..	..	...	...	..	..	48	3	36'53	2'46	38 90	35	Pubna.
..	..	...	...	8	2	69	4	51 50	4 16	55 72	36	Jalbugoree.
...	...	...	...	1	..	63	..	47 11	0 28	47'30	37	Nonkholly
..	...	...	...	2	..	61	5	67'79	3'44	71'23	38	Tipperah.
..	..	...	...	6	..	115	8	74'83	3 78	78 61	39	Purneah.
..	..	...	...	3	1	54	3	61'09	3'32	64 41	40	Pooce.
..	...	3	...	2	2	74	3	79'00	4'27	83'27	41	Balasore.
..	...	...	...	5	1	49	7	46 55	4'50	51'14	42	Sankhloom.
..	...	1	..	7	...	112	2	85'66	5 14	90 80	43	Mianbhoom.
..	..	...	...	..	...	26	3	20'23	2 19	22 12	44	Khoolna.
..	..	...	...	2	1	37	..	25 95	3'28	29 23	45	Palamow.
...	...	4	...	38	7	911	88	712 77	45'46	758 61	Total for Intermediate Jails.	
2*	..	16	1	575	18	13,113	373	12,808'09	363 66	13,222'35	Total for all Jails.	
2†	...	...	...	31	2	875	15	847'19	11 71	858 90	Add for Subsidiary Jails.	
4	..	16	1	606	20	13,488	388	13,215'88	375 37	13,591 25	GRAND TOTAL.	

and were recaptured during the year 1889.  
ditto ditto.  
this to the Banchura Jail for release from choleraic diarrhoea.



## STATEMENT

Showing the Religion, Age, and previous occupation of the CONVICTS

	1	2	3									
Serial number.		JAILS.	RELIGION.									
			A.						B.		C.	
			CHRISTIANS.						Muhammadans.		Hindus and Sikhs.	
			a.		b.		c.					
			Europeans.		Russians.		Natives.					
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1,000 PRISONERS.	1	Ahpoze—District and Central ...	2	...	1	...	6	1	356	16	701	24
	2	Presidency— { District and Central { European .. ...	...	...	...	8	4	679	14	771	28	
	3	Midnapore—District and Central ..	...	...	...	...	...	67	1	282	28	
	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central ...	...	...	...	1	...	61	4	233	8	
	5	Buxar—Central ...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	224	...	
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	6	Bahshahye—District and Central	...	...	...	...	...	168	11	59	4	
	7	Dacca—District and Central ...	...	...	...	1	...	330	6	192	4	
	8	Hazaribagh .. ...	...	...	1	...	...	67	7	216	25	
	9	Burdwan .. ..	...	...	...	1	1	59	2	139	10	
	10	Hooghly .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	41	4	195	9	
	11	Moorshedabad .. ...	...	...	1	...	...	93	10	118	5	
	12	Dinapore .. ...	...	...	...	1	...	200	6	168	1	
	13	Gya .. ...	1	...	...	...	...	56	6	410	37	
	14	Nuddea .. ...	...	...	...	2	...	92	6	75	10	
	15	Jessore .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	167	2	105	1	
JAILS HOLDING OVER 300 PRISONERS.	16	Rungpore .. ..	...	...	...	...	...	163	6	106	3	
	17	Furzedpore .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	318	5	96	3	
	18	Backergunge .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	415	3	106	2	
	19	Mymensingh .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	416	7	136	6	
	20	Chittagong .. ..	10	...	1†	...	8	1	251	10	87	4
	21	Patna .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	94	4	407	22	
	22	Shahabad .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	319	19	
	23	Mosufferpore .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	68	7	242	23	
	24	Baran .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	29	6	510	15	
	25	Chumpran .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	95	7	492	32	
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 300 PRISONERS.	26	Monghyr .. ..	...	...	1	...	...	90	4	408	19	
	27	Cuttack .. ...	...	...	...	5	1	56	4	466	41	
	28	Darjeeling .. ..	2	...	...	...	...	10	2	97	7	
	29	Durbhanga .. ..	...	...	...	...	...	72	6	261	19	
	30	Lohardugga .. ..	...	...	...	14	...	35	4	180	8	
		Total for Central and District Jails ..	240	3	86	4	47	8	4,617	170	7,937	417
	31	Bankoora .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	101	5	
	32	Peerbhoom .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	124	9	
	33	Bogra .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	263	8	84	2	
	34	Maldah .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	174	3	127	1	
35	Pubna .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	114	6	37	...		
36	Julpigoree .. ..	...	...	...	...	...	127	2	208	12		
37	Nonkholly .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	221	2	30	...		
38	Tipperah .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	289	7	25	2		
39	Purneah .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	61	1	160	5		
40	Poorce .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	305	15		
41	Balassore .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	24	1	355	19		
42	Singbhum .. ...	...	...	...	5	...	27	1	164	35		
43	Manbhum .. ...	...	...	...	1	...	53	4	540	12		
44	Khoolna .. ...	...	...	...	1	...	131	4	67	2		
45	Palamow .. ...	...	...	...	...	...	18	2	193	13		
	Total for Intermediate Jails ..	...	...	...	7	...	1,566	41	2,516	132		
	Total for all Jails ..	219	3	86	4	54	8	6,183	211	10,453	549	
	Add for Subsidiary Jails ..	...	...	...	11	...	5,071	174	8,966	477		
	GRAND TOTAL ..	240	3	86	4	65	8	11,254	385	19,419	1,026	

\* Including

† Ditto

N.B.—The following religions are included under the head of  
Santals Natts Deharis Mundas Urasas Koles Ghazis

N O. II—(JUDICIAL)—(For Convicts only).

admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

4												Serial number.	JAILS.
Age.													
D.		E.		A.		B.		C.		D.			
Buddhists and Jains.		All other classes.		Under 16 years.		16 to 40 years.		40 to 60 years.		Above 60 years.			
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
...	...	2	...	23	1	889	25	197	12	19	8	1	Alipore—District and Central.
2	...	...	...	23	...	1,234	35	182	11	6	...	2	Presidency—{ District and Central. European.
...	...	...	...	1	...	261	6	39	1	8	...	3	Midnapore—District and Central.
...	...	17	1	1	1	271	16	85	13	9	...	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central.
...	...	2	...	6	...	233	5	64	7	9	...	5	Buxar—Central.
...	...	...	...	1	...	161	...	60	...	9	...	6	Rajahmhye—District and Central.
...	...	...	...	1	...	166	12	53	2	6	1	7	Dacca—District and Central.
...	...	...	...	2	...	381	4	117	6	23	...	8	Hasaribagh.
...	...	5	...	6	1	217	25	65	6	1	...	9	Burdwan.
...	...	...	...	3	...	160	6	42	5	4	2	10	Hooghly.
...	...	...	...	3	...	193	11	34	2	6	...	11	Moorshedabad.
...	...	...	...	1	...	173	10	36	5	2	...	12	Dinagapore.
...	...	17	1	2	...	274	2	110	5	9	1	13	Gya.
...	...	...	...	8	1	360	34	83	7	17	1	14	Nudda.
...	...	...	...	...	...	137	10	32	6	...	...	15	Jeasore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	180	2	79	1	13	...	16	Rungpore.
...	...	...	...	6	...	213	7	43	2	2	...	17	Furroedpore.
...	...	...	...	2	...	345	7	75	1	12	...	18	Backergunge.
...	...	...	...	2	...	374	4	117	1	28	...	19	Mymensingh.
...	...	...	...	7	1	405	4	126	8	14	...	20	Chittagong.
33	2	1	...	7	...	285	10	92	6	15	1	21	Patna.
...	...	...	...	20	3	363	18	109	4	16	1	22	Shahabad.
...	...	...	...	4	...	273	16	51	3	14	...	23	Mosufferpore.
...	...	...	...	20	4	205	21	66	4	9	1	24	Sarun.
...	...	...	...	10	...	375	18	128	3	16	...	25	Chumpanun.
...	...	...	...	5	1	483	31	83	7	6	...	26	Monghyr.
...	...	...	...	15	1	398	18	130	4	26	2	27	Cuttack.
...	...	...	...	17	1	388	38	104	3	18	4	28	Darjeeling.
21	2	...	...	4	...	106	10	10	1	...	...	29	Durbhunga.
...	...	...	...	1	...	202	13	121	11	9	1	30	Lohardugga.
...	...	233	24	3	...	387	18	167	15	30	3	Total for Central and District Jails.	
55	4	398	38	219	15	10,002	484	2,723	162	353	21	31	Bankoora.
...	...	10	...	1	...	51	3	24	1	10	1	32	Beerbhoom.
...	...	8	...	...	...	128	6	40	3	7	...	33	Bogra.
...	...	24	4	3	...	254	10	69	4	15	...	34	Maldah.
...	...	...	...	2	...	244	1	41	3	14	...	35	Pubna.
...	...	...	...	...	...	116	4	32	2	3	...	36	Jalpiagore.
...	...	3	2	5	1	293	13	39	1	6	1	37	Noakholly.
...	...	...	...	4	...	186	2	53	...	8	...	38	Tipperah.
...	...	2	...	...	1	230	4	75	2	5	2	39	Purneah.
...	...	...	...	2	...	173	6	43	...	9	...	40	Pooree.
...	...	...	...	8	...	216	6	74	7	23	2	41	Salasore.
...	...	5	...	1	1	263	10	111	8	9	1	42	Singbhoom.
...	...	112	15	7	...	189	36	109	12	10	3	43	Manbhoom.
...	...	...	...	2	1	303	4	171	8	23	3	44	Khoolna.
...	...	...	...	2	...	186	5	54	1	7	...	45	Palamow.
...	...	...	...	1	1	165	10	33	3	6	1	Total for Intermediate Jails.	
...	...	169	21	33	5	3,086	120	974	55	160	14	Total for all Jails.	
55	4	398	47	227	20	12,178	554	3,697	217	513	35	Add for Subsidiary Jails.	
61	...	233	28	140	17	10,278	465	3,321	163	495	19	GRAND TOTAL.	
118	4	500	73	267	27	23,456	1,089	7,218	320	908	54		

one American.  
ditto.

"All other classes," column 3 B.—  
Kharas, Garos, Bhoms, Khonds, Sunnats, Dhansore, Tipkhas, Kherwas, Kanjoor, Chick and Gorott, &c.

Showing the Religion, Age and previous occupation of the CONVICTS

	Serial number	JAILS.	PREVIOUS					
			MALES.					
			A.	B.	C.	D.	E.	F.
			Persons employed under Government or Municipal or other local authorities.	Professional persons.	Persons in service or performing personal offices.	Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals.	Persons engaged in commerce and trade.	Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures and engineering operations, &c., &c.
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1000 PRISONERS.	1	Alipore—District and Central	29	158	106	221	58	24
	2	Presidency—{ District and Central European	29	127	238	25	93	18
	3	Midnapore—District and Central ..	21	17	82	..	3	18
	4	Bhagalpore—District and Central	6	23	10	217	16	6
	5	Bazar—Central ... ..	1	..	46	114	7	16
	6	Bajshahye—District and Central	5	2	14	171	1	..
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	7	Dacca—District and Central ..	7	3	23	144	12	7
	8	Hazaribagh ... ..	37	6	30	369	15	9
	9	Burdwan ... ..	13	3	38	164	6	..
	10	Hooghly ... ..	9	6	15	79	5	..
	11	Moorsheadabad ... ..	9	1	118	87	45	..
	12	Moorshedabad ... ..	5	15	38	70	10	..
JAILS HOLDING OVER 300 PRISONERS.	13	Dinagopore ... ..	10	..	37	247	..	..
	14	Gya ... ..	14	5	70	163	23	30
	15	Nudda ... ..	6	6	18	129	1	..
	16	Jessore ... ..	26	13	15	107	10	.. ..
	17	Rangpore ... ..	8	3	20	229	4	4
	18	Futtedpore ... ..	10	3	2	418	..	..
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 300 PRISONERS.	19	Backergunge ... ..	10	4	9	448	23	4
	20	Mymensingh ... ..	5	22	49	376	19	60
	21	Chittagong ... ..	17	15	3	286	43	8
	22	Palna ... ..	12	..	73	123	47	10
	23	Shahabad ... ..	13	17	6	277	..	..
	24	Moulfarpore ... ..	3	..	..	206	..	.....
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	25	Sarun ... ..	6	..	16	434	13	10
	26	Chumparun ... ..	10	..	..	487	..	..
	27	Monghyr ... ..	10	4	123	404	1	3
	28	Outtack ... ..	19	..	66	155	68	..
	29	Darjeeling ... ..	19	3	24	30	5	1
	30	Durbhanga ... ..	20	3	37	178	10	7
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	31	Lehardugga ... ..	7	3	30	475	3	5
		Total for Central and District Jails ..	405	453	1,343	6,835	537	255
	32	Bankura ... ..	11	1	..	60	3	3
	33	Beerbhoom ... ..	9	3	11	96	3	1
	34	Bogra ... ..	11	6	16	245	5	.....
	35	Maldah ... ..	8	19	20	216	14	1
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	36	Pubna ... ..	5	16	37	51	4	1
	37	Jalpigore ... ..	13	8	19	197	3	1
	38	Noakholly ... ..	3	2	6	194	6	..
	39	Tipperah ... ..	8	..	7	276	1	1
	40	Purneah ... ..	9	1	40	96	4	..
	41	Poores ... ..	27	3	163	97	7	1
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	42	Balsore ... ..	4	34	30	245	9	..
	43	Singbhoom ... ..	13	..	10	50	6	10
	44	Manbhoom ... ..	13	..	39	467	9	4
	45	Khoolna ... ..	16	15	15	146	13	.. ..
	46	Palamow ... ..	14	3	53	103	6	14
		Total for Intermediate Jails ..	103	120	503	2,581	90	43
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.		Total for all Jails ..	508	573	1,846	9,416	627	297
		Add for Subjunctary Jails ..	579	299	783	3,929	464	313
		GRAND TOTAL ..	1,087	872	2,629	13,345	1,091	610

N<sup>o</sup>. 11—(JUDICIAL)—(For Convicts only)—concluded.

admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

OCCUPATION.					6			7	
FEMALES					Total.			Serial number.	JAILS
G.	H.	I.	J.	K.					
Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise.	Married.	Unmarried.	Widows.	Prostitutes.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
513	11	..	23	8	1,128	41	1,169	1	Alipore—District and Central.
390	14	...	25	7	1,460	40	1,500	2	Presidency—{ District and Central European
166	4	.	3	.....	306	7	313		
89	2	...	24	4	366	20	386	3	Midnapore—District and Central
135	6	1	5	..	317	12	329	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central.
38	.	.	.	.	231	..	231	5	Buxar—Central.
32	5	..	7	3	227	15	242	6	Rajshahye—District and Central
67	5	.....	3	2	523	10	533	7	Dacca—District and Central
66	20	1	11	.. ..	269	22	291	8	Hasaribagh.
85	3	..	10	... ..	199	13	212	9	Burdwan.
6	2	... ..	7	4	236	13	249	10	Hoochly.
74	5	..	10	.	212	15	227	11	Moornhedabad.
101	4	.	4	.	395	8	403	12	Dinapore.
160	23	1	18	1	407	43	450	13	Gya.
9	6	.	8	2	179	16	195	14	Nudda.
41	1	..	.	2	272	3	275	15	Jessore.
1	3	.	5	1	260	9	269	16	Rungpoie.
2	2	.	2	4	434	8	442	17	Furzedpore
24	3	1	.	1	521	5	526	18	Backergunge.
21	4	..	6	1	552	13	565	19	Mymensingh
43	8	.	6	1	309	17	326	20	Chittagong
236	16	1	9	.	501	26	527	21	Patna.
29	9	1	9	..	342	19	361	22	Shahabad.
80	15	2	19	.	300	30	330	23	Mozumtarpore.
40	9	...	11	1	539	21	560	24	Saran.
80	21	...	18	.	577	39	616	25	Ohumparun.
42	14	..	8	1	589	23	612	26	Monghyr.
219	16	1	23	6	527	40	567	27	Outlack.
43	8	..	2	1	120	11	131	28	Darjeeling.
89	10	...	15	.	322	25	347	29	Durbhunga.
66	19	4	16	.	587	66	653	30	Lohardugga.
2,549	268	14	300	50	13,387	632	14,019	Total for Central and District Jails.	
33	1	..	4	....	116	5	121	31	Bankoora
46	2	...	5	1	175	9	184	32	Beelbhoom
60	6	2	8	3	341	14	355	33	Bogra.
22	1	..	2	.....	301	4	305	34	Maldah.
7	2	..	2	2	151	6	157	35	Palna.
123	9	2	5	..	343	16	359	36	Julpigoree.
25	2	.	.....	.	251	2	253	37	Nonkholly
22	4	1	4	.....	316	9	325	38	Tipperah.
75	2	.	2	2	227	6	233	39	Purneah.
22	6	...	7	2	321	15	336	40	Pooree.
71	5	1	12	2	324	20	344	41	Balaore.
179	22	2	23	3	302	51	353	42	Singbhoom.
3	5	.....	9	2	294	16	310	43	Manbhoom.
16	4	.....	2	.....	219	6	225	44	Khoolna
14	10	.....	6	...	211	15	226	45	Palamow.
751	62	9	86	17	4,228	194	4,422	Total for Intermediate Jails.	
4,300	366	23	326	67	17,645	828	18,473	Total for all Jails.	
2,094	229	13	306	72	14,264	677	14,941	Add for Subsidiary Jails.	
7,394	629	36	632	139	32,039	1,505	33,544	GRAND TOTAL.	

## STATEMENT

Showing the CONVICTS admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889,

Serial number.	JAILS.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	NUMBERS ACCORDING TO											
			A.		B.		C.		D.		E.		F.	
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1	Alipore—District and Central	A	71	2	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		B	368	13	290	8	135	7	97	1	79	4	46	5
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions		440	15	296	9	138	7	97	1	88	4	47	5
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		45	2	83	3	99	11	158	6	809	8	450	6
	Presidency—District and Central	A	106	6	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		B	343	16	428	14	317	9	100	1	92	...	33	...
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions		449	22	433	14	320	9	100	1	96	...	33	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		22	...	101	...	149	...	132	...	211	...	214	...
2	Presidency—European	A	85	0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		B	158	1	40	...	12	...	5	...	3	...	...	...
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions		243	7	42	...	12	...	5	...	3	...	...	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		4	...	13	...	8	...	10	...	6	...	2	...
3	Midnapore—District and Central	A	8	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	21	2
		B	91	8	45	5	58	3	33	3	49	...	...	...
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions		99	11	46	7	59	5	36	3	50	...	21	2
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		10	1	11	3	32	3	144	4	239	1	213	3
4	Bhagulpore—District and Central	A	17	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		B	112	5	76	2	48	1	20	1	23	1	8	...
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions		129	6	76	2	49	1	20	1	25	1	8	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		8	...	48	...	109	3	213	7	220	12	201	10
5	Buxar—Central	A	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		B	87	...	43	...	55	...	32	...	6	...	4	...
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions		89	...	43	...	55	...	32	...	6	...	4	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		4	...	2	...	57	...	210	...	225	...	225	...
6	Rajshahye—District and Central	A	71	6	55	1	37	1	34	2	14	...	21	...
		B	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
	Total of admissions		73	6	59	2	37	1	35	2	14	...	22	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		4	...	10	...	16	2	24	6	100	1	178	...
7	Dacca—District and Central	A	8	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
		B	149	5	148	2	93	1	39	...	47	...	19	1
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions		157	5	149	2	93	1	40	...	48	...	22	1
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		18	...	34	2	46	...	134	3	170	...	172	2
8	Hazaribagh	A	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		B	77	13	50	3	62	5	31	...	9	...	26	...
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions		98	17	54	3	62	5	31	...	9	...	26	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		3	...	11	1	21	...	26	1	46	2	25	...

\* A—Prisoners sentenced to  
 B—Ditto ditto to  
 C—Ditto ditto to  
 D—Ditto ditto to

# No. III—JUDICIAL—(For Convicts only).

and those remaining on the 31st December of that year, according to the nature and length of sentences.

THE LENGTH OF SENTENCE.										5			6		7			
										TOTAL.			* Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.		Serial number.	JAILS.		
G.		H.		I.				J.										
Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.				Sentenced to death.										
				A.		B.												
				For life.		For a term.												
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.						
15	...	...	...	2	...	10	...	1	...	77	3	80	A	...	1	Alipore—District and Central.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,043	38	1,081	B	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	C	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	D	...				
15	...	...	...	2	...	10	...	1	...	1,128	41	1,169			2	Total of admissions.		
356	...	30	2	143	3	68	1	1	...	1,761	41	1,802				Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
8	...	1	...	...	...	19	...	1	...	115	6	121	A	...	3	Presidency—District and Central.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,342	40	1,382	B	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	D	...				
8	...	1	...	...	...	19	...	1	...	1,490	46	1,536			4	Total of admissions.		
185	...	18	...	54	...	51	...	...	...	1,134	...	1,134				Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	6	53	A	...	5	Presidency—European.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219	1	220	B	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	306	7	313			6	Total of admissions.		
2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	46				Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
39	1	...	...	12	1	3	...	1	...	10	5	15	A	...	7	Midnapore—District and Central.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	353	23	377	B	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	C	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D	...				
30	1	...	...	12	1	3	...	1	...	346	30	376			8	Total of admissions.		
153	1	10	...	40	...	4	...	...	...	804	10	814				Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
6	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	17	1	18	A	...	9	Bhagalpore—District and Central.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	297	11	308	B	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	C	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D	...				
6	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	317	12	329			10	Total of admissions.		
114	1	13	...	38	...	17	...	1	...	977	33	1,010				Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	A	...	11	Buxar—Central.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	227	...	227	B	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	D	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	231	...	231			12	Total of admissions.		
156	...	19	...	29	...	1	...	...	...	1,058	...	1,058				Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
4	3	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	A	...	13	Rajshahye—District and Central.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	14	237	B	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	C	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D	...				
4	3	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	227	15	242			14	Total of admissions.		
69	7	9	...	19	2	6	1	...	...	509	10	519				Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
11	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	10	A	...	15	Dacca—District and Central.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	509	9	518	B	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	C	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	D	...				
11	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	523	10	533			16	Total of admissions.		
89	1	5	...	66	...	53	...	...	...	780	8	788				Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	25	6	31	A	...	17	Hazariabagh.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	234	20	254	B	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D	...				
8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	239	32	271			18	Total of admissions.		
13	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	170	5	175				Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						

simple imprisonment.  
 rigorous imprisonment.  
 ditto  
 ditto  
 with solitary confinement.  
 with whipping.

## STATEMENT

Showing the *CONVICTS* admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889,

1	2	3	4											
Serial number	JAILS.	* Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	NUMBERS ACCORDING TO											
			A.		B.		C.		D.		E.		F.	
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
9	Burdwan ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	44	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions ...	...	80	4	88	5	37	1	13	1	13	...	8	1
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	18	2	17	2	29	3	55	6	37	5	25	1
10	Hooghly ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	18	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Total of admissions ...	...	74	7	79	4	43	1	15	1	14	...	7	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	13	1	52	2	62	1	61	3	57	1	29	2
11	Moorsheadabad ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions ...	...	84	7	58	8	22	5	23	...	4	1	20	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	8	...	23	...	54	8	52	1	63	1	27	2
12	Dinapore ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	4	...	8	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions ...	...	122	5	75	1	50	1	54	1	39	...	31	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	22	1	40	...	28	2	57	...	39	1	40	...
13	Gya ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	39	7	4	2	3	...	38	1	34	3	21	1
	Total of admissions ...	...	176	22	105	12	74	4	39	1	35	3	26	1
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	13	...	29	3	60	3	30	...	40	1	36	2
14	Nudda ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	14	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions ...	...	78	9	49	1	17	2	12	3	6	2	6	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	13	2	19	1	43	6	81	3	12	2	14	...
15	Jessore ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	32	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions ...	...	95	2	65	1	44	...	34	...	10	...	15	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	6	1	32	...	81	...	56	1	46	...	32	1
16	Rungpore ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	10	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions ...	...	84	4	50	4	36	...	40	...	11	...	18	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	4	...	26	4	48	1	70	...	43	1	48	2
17	Furzedpore ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	26	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions ...	...	144	2	64	...	75	2	57	1	27	2	56	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	8	...	26	...	39	4	73	1	35	1	39	...

\* A—Prisoners sentenced to  
B—Ditto ditto to  
C—Ditto ditto to  
D—Ditto ditto to

## No. III—JUDICIAL—(For Convicts only)—continued.

and those remaining on the 31st December of that year, according to the nature and length of sentences.

THE LENGTH OF SENTENCE.										5			6				7	
G.		H.		I.				J.		TOTAL.			* Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.				Serial number.	JAILS.
Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.				Sentenced to death.										
				A.		B.												
For life.		For a term.																
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	3	51	A ...	...	...	9	Burdwan.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	151	10	161	B ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	199	13	212	...	...	...	10	Hooghly.	
12	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	198	20	218	...	...	...			
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	1	22	A ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	215	12	227	B ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C ...	...	...	11	Moorshedabad.	
2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	236	13	249	D ...	...	...			
10	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	208	10	308	...	...	...			
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10	A ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	15	217	B ...	...	...	12	Dinapore.	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C ...	...	...			
11	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	212	15	227	D ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	241	12	253	...	...	...			
16	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	10	A ...	...	...	13	Gya.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	386	6	392	B ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	C ...	...	...			
16	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	395	8	403	D ...	...	...			
9	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	237	4	241	...	...	...	14	Nuddea.	
4	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	45	0	54	A ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	414	34	448	B ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	C ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	D ...	...	...	15	Jessore.	
...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	467	43	510	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	229	9	238	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	5	22	A ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	11	143	B ...	...	...	16	Rungpore.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	16	125	...	...	...			
7	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	14	156	...	...	...	17	Furreedpore.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	1	22	A ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	260	2	262	B ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	C ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	272	3	275	D ...	...	...	18	Total of admissions.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	4	208	...	...	...			
18	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	11	2	13	A ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	264	7	271	B ...	...	...			
16	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	269	0	279	C ...	...	...	19	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	
17	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	257	9	266	D ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	2	33	A ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	403	6	409	B ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C ...	...	...	20	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	434	8	442	D ...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226	6	232	...	...	...			
19	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			

simple imprisonment.  
 rigorous imprisonment.  
 ditto ditto with solitary confinement.  
 ditto ditto with whipping.



## STATEMENT

Showing the **CONVICTS** admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889,

1 Serial number.	2 JAILS.	3 * Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	4 NUMBERS ACCORDING TO											
			A.		B.		C.		D.		E.		F.	
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
18	Bachergunge	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	13	1	4	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
			118	1	188	2	66	...	62	...	23	...	31	1
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions	...	126	2	192	2	69	...	62	...	23	...	31	1
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	4	...	45	...	54	...	125	1	23	1	41	1
19	Mymensingh	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	10	1	7	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
			117	4	130	2	82	2	67	1	56	1	60	1
			...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions	...	127	5	137	2	84	2	68	1	56	1	60	1
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	5	...	50	1	72	2	74	1	62	1	50	1
20	Chittagong	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	24	4	7	1	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
			139	4	73	5	50	2	46	1	24	...	16	...
			...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions	...	163	8	80	6	52	2	52	1	24	...	16	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	6	...	12	...	24	1	31	...	44	...	30	...
21	Patna	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	58	8	9	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			125	9	95	2	70	2	56	3	37	1	24	1
			...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
	Total of admissions	...	183	17	104	3	74	2	56	2	38	1	28	1
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	18	3	43	1	51	5	46	4	35	1	26	3
22	Shahabad	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	4	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
			110	1	92	4	51	6	31	1	23	1	15	2
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions	...	114	4	93	4	51	7	31	1	23	1	15	2
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	4	...	22	1	30	3	19	1	18	1	18	1
23	Mozufferpore	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	11	5	1	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
			119	7	65	6	53	4	23	5	7	2	9	...
			...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Total of admissions	...	130	12	66	6	55	4	29	5	8	2	9	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	13	1	29	...	46	7	49	2	49	2	16	2
24	Sarun	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	27	2	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			132	7	156	4	96	3	37	4	42	1	30	...
			...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	5	...
	Total of admissions	...	159	9	163	4	99	3	38	4	43	1	40	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	9	...	60	1	47	4	21	3	31	3	19	...
25	Chumbarun	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			235	24	148	9	67	2	50	3	25	...	19	1
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Total of admissions	...	234	24	151	9	67	2	59	3	26	...	19	1
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	10	1	39	3	43	2	42	3	50	5	26	2
26	Monghyr	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	11	1	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
			203	5	127	6	118	3	77	5	26	2	13	...
			...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...
	Total of admissions	...	213	6	130	6	120	3	79	5	28	2	14	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	17	...	33	3	71	6	53	2	39	1	23	1

\* A—Prisoners sentenced to  
B—ditto ditto to  
C—ditto ditto to  
D—ditto ditto to

## No. III—JUDICIAL—(For Convicts only)—continued.

and those remaining on the 31st December of that year, according to the nature and length of sentences.

THE LENGTH OF SENTENCE.										5			6			7		
G.		H.		I.				Total.			* Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.			Serial number.	JAILS.			
Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.				Sentenced to death.										
				A.		B.												
				For life.		For a term.												
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.						
6				8		1		3		21	1	22	A	18	Backergunge.			
										800	4	804	B					
													C					
													D					
8				8		1		3		521	5	526			Total of admissions.			
13		1		3						343	3	346			Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.			
9				7		4				19	1	20	A	19	Mymensingh.			
										532	1	544	B					
													C					
										1		1	D					
9				7		4				552	13	565			Total of admissions.			
6		1		2		1				323	7	330			Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.			
3				8		4		2		38	5	43	A	20	Chittagong.			
										360	12	372	B					
													C					
										1		1	D					
3				3		4		2		399	17	416			Total of admissions.			
7						3		2		169	1	170			Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.			
14						2		1		70	9	79	A	21	Patna.			
										424	17	441	B					
										1		1	C					
										6		6	D					
15						2		1		501	26	527			Total of admissions.			
9				2		2				232	17	249			Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.			
14								1		5	4	9	A	22	Shahabad.			
										327	15	352	B					
													C					
													D					
14								1		342	19	361			Total of admissions.			
14				2						127	7	134			Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.			
1				2				1		19	5	24	A	23	Mozafferpore.			
										279	25	304	B					
										2		2	C					
													D					
1				2				1		300	30	330			Total of admissions.			
6		2								209	14	223			Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.			
5				2						35	2	37	A	24	Sarun.			
										493	19	511	B					
										7		7	C					
										5		5	D					
5				2						539	21	560			Total of admissions.			
3				1						191	11	202			Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.			
17				1		3				9	39	9	A	25	Chumpran.			
										565	1	604	B					
										1		1	C					
										2		2	D					
17				1		3				577	39	616			Total of admissions.			
16				2		2				330	16	346			Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.			
4				1		1				16	1	17	A	26	Monghyr.			
										508	22	530	B					
										5		5	C					
													D					
4		1		1						589	23	612			Total of admissions.			
8				4		1				248	13	261			Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.			

simple imprisonment.  
 rigorous imprisonment.  
 ditto  
 ditto  
 with solitary confinement.  
 with whipping.

## STATEMENT

Showing the CONVICTS admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889,

Serial number.	JAILS.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	NUMBERS ACCORDING TO											
			A.		B.		C.		D.		E.		F.	
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
27	Cuttack ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	41	11	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Total of admissions ...	...	204	15	66	7	51	3	44	3	44	1	26	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
28	Darjeeling ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	6	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions ...	...	30	6	26	2	17	1	15	...	17	...	5	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
29	Durbhunga ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	20	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions ...	...	98	9	52	7	69	5	38	1	21	2	20	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	...
30	Lohardugga ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	31	14	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions ...	...	203	11	105	5	77	3	39	...	55	...	54	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Bankoora—Intermediate ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions ...	...	51	1	19	3	11	...	20	1	5	...	6	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Beerbhoom ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions ...	...	57	4	50	1	27	2	10	...	7	2	4	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Bogra ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	24	1	7	...	1	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions ...	...	133	8	70	2	53	2	23	1	7	...	2	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Maldah ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions ...	...	104	3	72	...	45	...	47	...	21	...	7	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
35	Pubna ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	3	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions ...	...	41	2	40	2	34	...	13	1	8	1	3	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* A—Prisoners sentenced to  
B—Ditto ditto to  
C—Ditto ditto to  
D—Ditto ditto to

## NO. 111—JUDICIAL—(For Convicts only)—continued.

and those remaining on the 31st December of that year, according to the nature and length of sentences.

THE LENGTH OF SENTENCE.										5		6		7							
G.		H.		I.				J.		TOTAL.				* Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.				Serial number.		JAILS.	
Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.				Sentenced to death.													
				A.		B.															
For life.		For a term.		M.		F.		M.		F.		Total.									
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</								

simple imprisonment.  
 rigorous imprisonment.  
 ditto with solitary confinement.  
 ditto with whipping.

## STATEMENT

Showing the CONVICTS admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889,

1	2	3	NUMBERS ACCORDING TO											
			A.		B.		C.		D.		E.		F.	
			Not exceed- ing one month.		Above one month and not exceed- ing three months.		Above three months and not exceed- ing six months.		Above six months and not exceed- ing one year.		Above one year and not exceed- ing two years.		Above two years and not exceed- ing five years.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Serial number.	JAILS.	*Nature of imprison- ment of those admitted as explained at foot.												
36	Jalpigoree ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	34 98	1 1	1 85	1 1	2 40	4 4	2 53	6 6	8 1	1 38	1 2	1 1
	Total of admissions ...		120	2	87	2	51	4	56	6	9	1	34	1
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		6		19		20		16	3	1		5	1
37	Noakholly ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	7 62		1 76	1 1	57 57		1 37		16 16		11 11	1 1
	Total of admissions ...		69		77	1	37		38		16		11	1
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		1		10		20		16		9		6	
38	Tipperah ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	4 120	1 3	3 81	1 1	3 25	3 3	27 27	1 1	10 10		18 18	
	Total of admissions ...		124	4	84	1	28	3	27	1	16		13	
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		11	2	10		18	1	11		6		3	1
39	Purneah ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	5 43	2 1	1 40	1 1	64 64	2 2	21 21		25 25		24 24	
	Total of admissions ...		48	3	41	1	64	2	21		26		24	
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		1		15		46	1	12		16	1	16	1
40	Pooree ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	44 123	6 6	8 47	1 1	43 43		35 35	1 1	10 10		5 5	
	Total of admissions ...		172	12	56	2	43		35	1	19		5	
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		4		13		25		9	1	3	2		
41	Balalore ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	10 120		5 118	2 1	1 42	2 2	31 31		17 17	1 1	24 24	
	Total of admissions ...		130	15	121	2	43	2	31		17	1	25	
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		7	1	17	1	19		11		11	1	3	
42	Singbhoom ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	21 80	6 20	40 74	14 7	1 42	1 2	20 20		13 13	1 1	5 5	
	Total of admissions ...		111	26	114	21	43	3	20		13	1	5	
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		8		10	5	19	1	4	1	4		4	
43	Manbhoom ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	14 234		6 100		4 92	3 3	35 55		1 23		11 11	
	Total of admissions ...		248	6	106	5	96	3	90	3	25		13	
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		51		10		27	1	12	1	3		4	
44	Khoolna ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	7 25	1 2	3 78		23 23	1 1	25 25		23 23		23 23	2 2
	Total of admissions ...		33	3	78		23	1	25		23		23	2
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.		3	1	7		6	1	5		1		2	

\* A—Prisoners sentenced to  
B—Ditto ditto to  
C—Ditto ditto to  
D—Ditto ditto to

No. III—JUDICIAL—(For Convicts only)—continued.

and those remaining on the 31st December of that year, according to the nature and length of sentences.

THE LENGTH OF SENTENCE.												TOTAL.		* Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	Serial number.	JAILS.
G.		H.		I.				J.		TOTAL.						
Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.		Sentenced to death.										
				A.	B.											
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.				
2				10				4		29	2	31	A	86	Jalpigoree.	
										309	14	323	B			
										3		3	C			
										8		8	D			
2				10				4		343	16	359		87	Total of admissions. Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	
1				1						69	4	73				
				2						9	2	11	A	88	Noakholly.	
										241		243	B			
1										1		1	C			
													D			
1				2						251	2	253		89	Total of admissions. Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	
1										63		63				
11				13						10	2	12	A	90	Tipporah.	
										306	7	313	B			
													C			
													D			
11				13						316	9	325		91	Total of admissions. Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	
2	1									61	5	66				
1				1		1				6	2	8	A	92	Purneah.	
										230	4	234	B			
										1		1	C			
1				1		1				237	0	237	D			
7				1		1				115	8	123		93	Total of admissions. Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	
										55	7	62	A	94	Pooree.	
										266	8	274	B			
										3		3	C			
													D			
										331	15	346		95	Total of admissions. Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	
										54	3	57				
				14				3		16	2	18	A	96	Balasore.	
										367	18	385	B			
										1		1	C			
													D			
				14				3		384	20	404		97	Total of admissions. Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	
1										74	8	82				
										62	21	83	A	98	Singbhoom.	
										261	30	291	B			
										2		2	C			
													D			
										308	51	359		99	Total of admissions. Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	
										49	7	56				
4				7				2		40	16	56	A	100	Manbhoom.	
										529		543	B			
										2		2	C			
										3		3	D			
4				7				2		594	16	610		101	Total of admissions. Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	
4								1		112	2	114				
5				4		1				9	2	11	A	102	Khoolna.	
										210	6	216	B			
													C			
													D			
5				4		1				219	0	219		103	Total of admissions. Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	
2	1									25	3	28	A			

simple imprisonment.  
 rigorous imprisonment.  
 ditto with solitary confinement.  
 ditto with whipping.

Showing the **CONVICTS** admitted into the Jail and Subsidiary Jail of Dargal during the year 1889,

1	2	3	4											
Serial number.	JAILS.	* Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	NUMBERS ACCORDING TO THE											
			A.		B.		C.		D.		E.		F.	
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
45	Palamow ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	11	88	1	23	1	26	30	1	18	...	3	...
	Total of admissions	...	99	10	23	4	27	...	30	1	20	...	3	...
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	3	...	4	...	11	...	12	...	2	...	4	...
	Total for Central and District Jails	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	722	21	86	18	25	3	39	1	4	...	1	...
	Total of admissions	...	4,032	215	5,049	124	2,116	80	1,204	60	877	26	680	16
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	5	...	6	...	6	...	10	...	22	...	19	...
	Total for Intermediate Jails ... ..	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	181	19	84	19	15	2	42	15	1	...	171	4
	Total of admissions	...	1,364	81	939	28	639	20	449	15	229	6	171	4
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	3	...	6	...	6	...
	Total for all Jails	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	933	110	170	27	40	5	62	1	5	...	1	...
	Total of admissions	...	5,427	296	5,988	152	2,745	100	1,713	55	1,097	32	861	20
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	5	...	11	...	8	...	13	...	28	...	19	...
	Add for Subsidiary Jails	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	713	89	121	22	61	2	32	1	4	...	...	...
	Total of admissions	...	5,061	296	3,217	127	2,390	79	1,610	64	795	11	218	4
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	11	...	4	1
	GRAND TOTAL	A ... .. B ... .. C ... .. D ... ..	1,949	189	301	59	101	7	106	2	9	...	1	...
	Total of admissions	...	10,478	593	7,395	279	5,135	179	3,323	99	1,992	43	1,039	24
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	8	...	18	...	9	...	20	...	39	...	31	...
	Total of admissions	...	12,126	791	7,625	338	5,245	188	3,453	101	1,954	48	1,111	28
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1889.	...	639	24	1,276	40	1,228	95	2,420	73	2,528	65	2,455	47

A—Prisoners sentenced to  
B—Ditto ditto to  
C—Ditto ditto to





## STATEMENT

Showing the CONVICTS admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails

	Serial number.	JAILS.	Number admitted during the year.			NUMBER PREVIOUSLY					
						A.		B.		C.	
						Once.		Twice.		More than twice.	
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1,000 PRISONERS.	1	Alipore—District and Central ...	1,128	41	1,169	80	1	34	...	10	...
	2	Presidency—District and Central ...	1,400	46	1,503	38	3	69	...	106	...
		Ditto —European ...	806	7	813	9	...	5	...	1	...
	3	Midnapore—District and Central ...	360	30	390	20	1	5	1	1	...
	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central ...	317	13	329	26	1	10	...	7	...
	5	Buxar—Central ...	231	...	231	36	...	1	...	...	...
	6	Rajahmundry—District and Central ...	227	15	242	36	...	4	1	4	...
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	7	Dacca—District and Central ...	523	10	533	26	...	4	...	10	...
	8	Hazaribagh ...	280	32	312	21	1	4	1	19	...
	9	Burdwan ...	169	13	212	11	...	9	...	3	...
	10	Hooghly ...	256	13	240	21	1	1	...	4	...
	11	Moorshedabad ...	214	15	237	14	2	2	...	4	...
	12	Dinapore ...	395	8	403	18	...	3	...	9	...
	13	Gya ...	467	43	510	27	...	19	...	13	1
JAILS HOLDING OVER 300 PRISONERS.	14	Nuddea ...	169	16	185	11	1	...	...	1	...
	15	Jessore ...	273	3	275	16	1	5	...	3	...
	16	Rungpore ...	269	9	278	16	...	1	...	2	...
	17	Furzedpore ...	424	8	442	14	...	1	...	...	...
	18	Backergunge ...	521	5	526	12	...	2	...	...	...
	19	Mymensingh ...	552	13	565	30	...	3	...	2	...
	20	Chittagong ...	399	17	416	26	1	2	...	3	...
	21	Patna ...	501	26	527	43	1	36	...	11	1
	22	Shahabad ...	342	19	361	32	3	5	...	2	...
	23	Mosufforpore ...	300	30	330	29	2	11	...	4	...
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 300 PRISONERS.	24	Sarun ...	539	21	560	51	...	12	...	11	...
	25	Chumpanan ...	577	30	616	40	...	12	...	...	...
	26	Monghyr ...	589	23	612	39	...	13	1	16	1
	27	Cuttack ...	527	46	573	55	...	18	...	9	2
	28	Derjeeling ...	120	11	131	12	...	2	...	1	...
	29	Durbhanga ...	333	25	358	30	1	13	...	4	...
	30	Lohardugga ...	587	30	623	27	...	1	1	3	...
		Total for Central and District Jails ...	13,387	632	14,019	995	20	507	5	248	5
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	31	Bankura ...	116	5	121	10	...	2	...	5	...
	32	Beerbhoom ...	175	9	184	14	2	6	...	...	...
	33	Bogra ...	351	14	365	20	...	6	...	2	...
	34	Maldah ...	301	4	305	21	...	3	...	5	...
	35	Palna ...	151	6	157	17	...	1	...	...	...
	36	Jalpigoree ...	343	16	359	13	...	3	...	2	...
	37	Noakholly ...	251	2	253	17	...	5	...	1	1
	38	Tipperah ...	316	9	325	8	1	3	...	3	...
	39	Purneah ...	227	6	233	20	...	6	...	2	...
	40	Poorce ...	321	15	336	58	...	8	...	2	...
	41	Baharo ...	384	20	404	18	...	6	...	5	...
	42	Singbhoom ...	308	51	359	29	...	7	...	3	...
	43	Manbhoom ...	596	16	610	10	1	2	...	...	...
	44	Khoolna ...	219	6	225	5	...	1	...	...	...
	45	Palamow ...	211	15	226	70	...	4	...	...	...
		Total for Intermediate Jails ...	4,258	194	4,452	256	4	65	...	30	1
		Total for all Jails ...	17,645	826	18,471	1,251	24	572	5	278	6
		Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	14,364	677	15,041	1,393	41	293	2	70	1
		GRAND TOTAL ...	32,009	1,503	33,512	2,644	65	865	7	348	7

## No. IV.—JUDICIAL—(For Convicts only).

of Bengal during the year 1889 who had been previously convicted.

			5			6						7				
CONVICTED.			Ratio per cent. of column 4D to column 3.			JUVENILE PRISONERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE (SECTION 399 OF THE CRIMINAL PROCEDURE CODE).						Serial number.	JAILS.			
D.						A.			B.							
Total.						Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted.							
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.					
184	1	185	10'89	2'43	10'60	23	1	24	5	...	5	1	Alipore—District and Central.			
261	8	269	17'87	6'52	17'52	38	...	38	1	...	1	2	Presidency .. { District and Central. European.			
15	...	15	4'90	...	4'70	1	...	1	...	...	...					
26	2	28	7'10	6'60	7'07	1	1	2	1	...	1	3	Midnapore—District and Central.			
43	1	44	13'56	8'33	13'37	6	...	6	1	...	1	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central.			
37	...	37	16'01	...	16'01	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	Buxar—Central.			
34	1	35	14'97	6'66	14'46	1	...	1	...	..	...	6	Rajahahye—District and Central.			
40	...	40	7'64	...	7'50	2	...	2	...	...	...	7	Dacca—District and Central.			
36	2	38	12'45	0'25	11'83	6	1	7	1	...	1	8	Hazariabagh.			
23	..	23	11'55	...	10'84	3	...	3	..	...	...	9	Burdwan.			
26	1	27	11'01	7'60	10'84	3	...	3	...	...	...	10	Hoochly.			
20	2	22	9'43	13'33	9'09	1	..	1	..	...	..	11	Moorshedabad.			
23	...	23	5'82	...	5'70	2	...	2	1	...	1	12	Dinagapore.			
68	1	69	12'41	2'31	11'56	8	1	9	...	...	...	13	Gya.			
12	1	13	7'10	6'25	7'02	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Nuddea.			
24	1	25	8'82	35'28	9'09	...	...	...	...	..	...	15	Jessore.			
19	...	19	7'06	...	6'83	6	...	6	...	...	...	16	Bangpore.			
15	...	15	3'45	...	3'39	2	...	2	...	...	...	17	Furreedpore.			
14	...	14	2'68	...	2'60	2	...	2	..	...	...	18	Backergunge.			
35	...	35	6'34	...	6'19	7	1	8	...	...	...	19	Mymensingh.			
31	1	32	7'78	5'88	7'69	7	...	7	...	...	..	20	Chittagong.			
90	2	92	17'86	7'65	17'45	20	3	23	5	...	5	21	Patna.			
30	3	33	11'40	15'78	11'63	4	...	4	...	...	...	22	Shahsbad.			
44	2	46	14'66	6'66	13'93	20	4	24	1	..	1	23	Mosufferpore.			
74	...	74	13'72	...	13'21	10	...	10	...	...	...	24	Saran.			
52	...	52	9'01	...	8'44	5	1	6	..	...	...	25	Chumbarun.			
70	2	72	11'88	8'69	11'76	15	1	16	...	..	...	26	Monghyr.			
82	2	84	15'55	4'34	14'64	17	1	18	..	...	...	27	Cuttack.			
15	...	15	12'50	...	11'45	4	...	4	2	...	2	28	Darjeeling.			
47	1	48	14'11	4'00	13'40	1	...	1	..	...	...	29	Durbhunga.			
31	1	32	5'28	2'77	5'13	3	..	3	...	...	...	30	Lohardugga.			
1,460	30	1,490	10'80	4'74	10'62	219	15	234	18	...	18	Total for Central and District Jails.				
17	...	17	14'65	...	14'04	1	...	1	...	...	..	31	Bankoora.			
20	2	22	11'42	22'22	11'95	...	...	..	...	...	...	32	Bonbhoom.			
28	...	28	8'21	...	7'89	2	...	2	..	...	...	33	Hokra.			
31	...	31	10'29	...	10'16	2	...	2	...	...	...	34	Maldah.			
18	...	18	11'02	...	11'40	...	..	...	...	...	...	35	Pubna.			
17	...	17	4'95	...	4'73	5	1	6	...	...	...	36	Julpigoreo.			
23	1	24	9'16	50'00	9'49	4	...	4	...	...	...	37	Noakholly.			
14	1	15	4'43	11'11	4'61	...	1	1	...	...	...	38	Tippurah.			
28	...	28	12'23	...	12'01	2	...	2	...	...	..	39	Purneah.			
46	...	46	14'95	...	14'28	8	...	8	...	...	..	40	Pooree.			
29	...	29	7'55	...	7'17	1	1	2	..	...	...	41	Balasore.			
39	...	39	12'66	...	10'86	7	...	7	3	...	3	42	Singbhoom.			
12	1	13	2'02	6'25	2'13	2	1	3	...	...	...	43	Manbhoom.			
6	...	6	2'73	...	2'66	2	...	2	...	...	...	44	Khoolna.			
24	...	24	11'37	...	10'61	1	1	2	...	...	...	45	Palamow.			
354	5	359	8'31	2'57	8'06	38	6	43	3	...	3	Total for Intermediate Jails.				
1,814	35	1,849	10'29	4'23	10'01	257	20	277	21	...	21	Total for all Jails.				
1,666	44	1,712	11'58	6'49	11'55	140	17	157	6	...	6	Add for Subsidiary Jails.				
3,482	79	3,561	10'96	5'28	10'61	397	37	434	27	...	27	GRAND TOTAL.				

## STATEMENT

Showing the Escapes and Recaptures of CONVICTS in the

	1	2	3	4			5		
	Serial number.	JAILS.	Remaining unescaped on the 1st December 1888 of those who escaped during the previous ten years.	ESCAPED DURING THE YEAR.			RECAPTURED DURING THE YEAR.		
				A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.
				From inside the Jail.	From outside the Jail.	Total.	Of those who escaped in previous years.	Of those who escaped during the year.	Total.
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1,000 PRISONERS.	1	Alipore—District and Central ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2	Presidency { District and Central European ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3	Midnapore—District and Central	...	...	1	1	...	1	1
	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5	Buxar—Central ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	6	Rajahmundry—District and Central	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7	Dacca—District and Central	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8	Hasanpore ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9	Burdwan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10	Hooghly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
JAILS HOLDING OVER 300 PRISONERS.	11	Mooredabad ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	12	Dinapore ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	13	Gya ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
	14	Nudda ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15	Jessore ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 300 PRISONERS.	16	Rungpore ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	17	Furzedpore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	18	Backergunge ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	19	Mymensingh ...	11	...	...	...	1	...	1
	20	Chittagong ...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	21	Patna ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	22	Shahabad ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	23	Mosufforpore ...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1
	24	Saran ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	25	Chumparun ...	5	...	1	1	...	...	...
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	26	Monghyr ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	27	Cuttack ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	28	Tarjeeling ...	10	...	...	...	1	...	1
	29	Durbhunga ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	30	Lohardugga ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	Total for District and Central Jails			54	4	8	7	2	7
	31	Bankoora ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	32	Beerbhoom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	33	Bogra ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	34	Maldah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	35	Pubna ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	36	Jalpigoree ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
	37	Noakholly ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	38	Tipperah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	39	Purneah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	40	Poorce ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	41	Salasore ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	42	Slagbhoom ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	43	Manbhoom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	44	Khoelna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	45	Palamow ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total for Intermediate Jails			19	...	...	...	...	...
	Total for all Jails			73	4	8	7	2	7
	Add for Subsidary Jails			17	2	2	4	2	4
	GRAND TOTAL			90	6	5	11	4	11

No. V.—(JUDICIAL)—(For Convicts only).

Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

6			7				8	
REMAINED UNCAPTURED.			UNEXPIRED PORTION OF SENTENCE OF THOSE WHO ESCAPED DURING THE YEAR.				Serial Number.	JAILS.
A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	D.		
Of previous years.	Of the year.	Total.	Under one year.	Above one year and under seven years.	Above seven years.	Remaining portion of life.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Alipore—District and Central.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Presidency { District and Central.
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	European.
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	Midnapore—District and Central.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	Bhagulpore—District and Central.
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	Buxar—Central.
6	...	6	...	...	...	...	7	Rajshahye—District and Central.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	Dacca—District and Central.
4	...	4	...	...	...	...	9	Hazaribagh.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	Burdwan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	Hooghly.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	Moorsshedabad.
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	13	Dinapore.
3	...	3	...	...	...	...	14	Gya.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	Nuddea.
...	1	1	...	1	...	...	16	Jess re.
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	17	Rangpore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	Furteedpore.
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	19	Backergunge.
10	...	10	...	...	...	...	20	Mymensingh.
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	21	Chittagong.
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	22	Patna.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	Shahabad.
1	...	1	...	1	...	...	24	Mozufferpore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	Sarun.
5	1	6	1	...	...	...	26	Chumparun.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	Monghyr.
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	28	Onitack.
9	...	9	...	...	...	...	29	Darjeeling.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	Durbhunga.
4	...	4	...	...	...	...	31	Lohardugga.
52	2	54	3	4	...	...	Total for District and Central Jails.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	Bankoora.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	Berbhoom.
6	...	6	...	...	...	...	34	Bogra.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	Maldah.
6	...	6	...	...	...	...	36	Pubna.
3	...	3	...	...	...	...	37	Julpigoree.
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	38	Noakholly.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	Tipperah.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	Furneah.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	Poorce.
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	42	Balsore.
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	43	Singbhoom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	Manbhoom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	Khoolna.
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	46	Palamow.
19	...	19	...	...	...	...	Total for Intermediate Jails.	
71	2	73	3	4	...	...	Total for all Jails.	
15	2	17	4	...	...	...	Add for Subsidiary Jails.	
86	4	90	7	4	...	...	GRAND TOTAL.	

Showing the Offences committed by the CONVICTS, and the Punishments inflicted

1		2		3		4		5								
								BRANCHES OF JAIL RULES.								
				Average number of convicts.		Criminal offences.		Smoking or having possession of forbidden articles.		Offences relating to work.		Other offences against prison discipline.		Total offences.		
Serial number.		JAILS.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1,000 PRISONERS.	1	Alipore—District and Central ..		1,679'48	38'30	...	...	154	...	8,461	164	656	5	4,371	180	4,440
	2	Presidency—{ District and Central... European ... ..		1,134'82	0'36	1	...	487	...	2,329	...	2,246	...	5,068	...	5,068
	3	Midnapore—District and Central ...		820'34	11'70	1	...	38	...	967	4	475	2	1,881	6	1,887
	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central ...		1,021'85	40'58	...	...	244	4	812	7	864	33	1,860	44	1,904
	5	Buxar—Central ... ..		1,001'00	...	1	...	56	...	955	...	281	...	1,238	...	1,293
	6	Rajshahye—District and Central ...		650'41	23'05	4	...	91	...	204	9	266	7	585	16	601
	7	Dacca—District and Central ... ..		818'70	6'06	...	...	148	...	607	2	985	7	1,740	9	1,749
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	8	Hazaribagh ... ..		106'11	10'15	...	...	20	...	136	11	227	14	883	25	408
	9	Burdwan ... ..		182'08	10'23	...	...	93	2	31	...	69	...	188	2	185
	10	Hooghly ... ..		362'30	4'33	...	...	23	...	375	...	236	...	634	...	634
	11	Moorsheadabad ... ..		227'48	10'11	1	...	31	...	195	...	172	3	890	3	402
	12	Dinapore ... ..		220'54	4'52	...	...	26	...	180	...	153	...	268	...	268
	13	Gya ... ..		204'85	10'05	...	...	31	...	93	...	153	10	276	10	286
	14	Nuddoa ... ..		140'33	9'58	...	...	14	...	14	...	65	12	93	12	105
JAILS HOLDING OVER 300 PRISONERS.	15	Jessore ... ..		244'80	5'09	1	...	80	...	233	4	237	5	551	9	560
	16	Rungpore ... ..		232'18	3'58	...	...	37	...	135	...	139	...	311	...	311
	17	Furzedpore ... ..		229'50	3'09	...	...	50	3	73	...	118	5	241	8	249
	18	Backergunge ... ..		222'86	5'27	1	...	60	...	54	...	301	1	416	1	417
	19	Mymensingh ... ..		396'97	0'94	...	...	57	...	175	5	300	17	432	22	454
	20	Chittagong ... ..		146'09	2'06	2	...	61	1	164	3	131	8	368	12	370
	21	Patna ... ..		218'23	12'12	2	...	37	...	51	...	101	6	191	6	197
	22	Shahabad ... ..		135'02	14'00	...	...	11	...	44	4	130	20	186	21	206
	23	Mooserpore ... ..		226'07	17'77	2	...	19	...	83	...	27	25	131	25	156
	24	Sarun ... ..		207'83	12'00	...	...	10	2	45	5	47	17	102	24	126
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 300 PRISONERS.	25	Chumpirun ... ..		203'90	12'73	2	...	08	...	224	3	260	15	554	18	572
	26	Monghyr ... ..		270'09	8'74	...	...	17	3	19	1	79	4	118	3	123
	27	Outlack ... ..		238'61	9'58	...	...	62	...	42	...	146	9	260	9	269
	28	Darjeeling ... ..		73'80	4'25	1	...	9	...	7	...	42	4	59	4	63
	29	Durbhunga ... ..		213'22	10'23	...	...	19	...	183	24	98	19	300	43	343
	30	Lohardugga ... ..		178'12	4'28	...	...	41	1	94	1	70	7	205	9	214
		Total for Central and District Jails		12,125'02	317'80	21	...	2,105	16	11,047	247	9,061	255	23,134	518	23,652
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	31	Bankoora ... ..		80'45	2'27	...	2	6	...	25	...	13	5	44	7	51
	32	Beurbhoom ... ..		29'05	3'88	1	...	2	4	37	...	26	7	66	11	77
	33	Bogra ... ..		37'88	1'09	...	...	10	...	30	1	24	...	54	1	55
	34	Maldah ... ..		40'09	0'51	...	...	2	...	15	1	17	3	24	4	28
	35	Pubna ... ..		36'54	2'46	...	...	6	1	61	2	73	2	130	5	135
	36	Jalpigora ... ..		51'58	4'16	1	...	10	...	8	...	35	...	54	...	54
	37	Noakholly ... ..		47'11	0'28	1	...	10	...	21	...	61	...	93	...	93
	38	Tipporah ... ..		67'79	3'44	...	...	15	3	23	...	46	3	83	6	89
	39	Purneah ... ..		74'83	3'13	...	...	5	...	14	1	51	1	70	2	72
	40	Pooree ... ..		61'09	3'14	...	...	4	1	52	4	66	8	122	13	135
	41	Balasore ... ..		79'00	4'27	...	...	9	...	176	12	66	...	250	12	262
	42	Singbhoom ... ..		40'55	4'59	...	...	3	...	9	...	31	1	43	1	44
	43	Manbhoom ... ..		83'86	3'14	...	...	18	...	50	1	42	5	114	6	120
	44	Khoolna ... ..		20'23	3'19	...	...	7	...	30	...	21	3	43	3	51
	45	Palamow ... ..		25'05	3'28	1	...	8	...	62	...	28	...	99	...	99
		Total for Intermediate Jails		742'77	45'06	4	2	118	9	588	23	590	38	1,304	71	1,375
		Total for all Jails		12,867'79	362'86	25	2	2,223	25	12,635	270	9,651	293	24,438	589	25,027
		Add for Subidiary Jails		847'19	11'71	10	2	4	...	47	...	17	...	73	3	80
		GRAND TOTAL		13,714'98	374'57	35	4	2,227	25	12,682	289	9,677	296	24,511	592	25,107

Note.—The discrepancy of two convicts in jails and one in Out of 7 convicts who escaped from jails during the year 1899, 5 were recaptured and punished judicially during the year. Three convicts who The prisoner whose case was pending before the court for having committed an Out of 4 convicts who escaped from subsidiary jails during the year Two convicts who escaped from subsidiary jails in previous years were re-captured and punished during the year. Two convicts were punished both judicially and departmentally, one

## No. VI—(JUDICIAL)—(For Convicts only).

in them, in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

6											7	8	9		
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED.											Ratio of column 6c to column 3.	Ratio of column 6d to the total number of other jail punishments inflicted on male prisoners	Serial number	JAILS	
A.		B.								C.					
		By Jail officers.													
By criminal courts.		a.		b.		c.		d.	e.			Total punishments			
		Solitary confinement.		Reduced diet.*		Solitary confinement with reduced diet.			Other punishments.						
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Corporal punishment.	M	F.					
...		140	33	...	...	43	...	69	4,019	137	4,440	358.48	1.64	1	Alipore—District and Central
1	...	31	.	...	...	61	...	54	4,916	.	5,003	446.04	1.07	2	Presidency—{ District and Central
2		6	...	2	.	10	...	5	89	.	114	288.00	4.67		European
1	...	46	1	29	...	10	.	17	1,278	5	1,387	104.80	1.24	3	Midnapore—District and Central.
.	.	114	8	3	...	12	.	18	1,803	36	1,994	187.70	0.93	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central
.	.	12	...	14	...	24	...	22	1,220	...	1,203	129.15	1.73	5	Buxar—Central.
.	.	2	.	...	...	...	...	...	579	16	601	89.16	.	6	Rajshahye—District and Central
.	.	72	1	1	...	4	...	19	1,644	8	1,749	211.40	1.10	7	Dacca—District and Central
.	.	4	...	2	.	...	...	1	376	25	409	198.77	0.26	8	Hazaribagh.
.	.	7	...	.	.	...	...	1	175	2	185	95.77	0.4	9	Burdwan.
.	.	72	...	.	...	...	.	3	659	.	634	172.08	0.47	10	Hooghly.
1	.	37	.	22	1	67	...	5	248	2	4.3	169.65	1.26	11	Moorshedabad.
.	.	11	.	5	.	...	...	.	342	.	308	103.43	.	12	Dinagopore.
.	.	161	.	3	...	.	...	2	110	10	286	104.03	0.72	13	Gya.
.	.	1	3	5	...	.	...	4	83	9	105	65.95	4.40	14	Nuddea.
.	.	16	.	116	2	.	...	1	417	7	559	223.16	0.14	15	Jessore
.	.	.	.	.	...	.	...	5	306	.	311	191.77	1.63	16	Rungpore.
.	.	3	...	.	.	...	...	2	236	8	249	106.77	0.83	17	Furrcepore
2	.	32	.	1	.	.	...	6	376	1	418	140.20	1.16	18	Backergunge.
1	.	64	1	.	.	...	.	1	367	21	456	149.71	0.23	19	Mymensingh.
2	.	10	...	41	2	2	...	3	300	10	370	248.40	6.84	20	Chittagong.
2	.	18	.	26	6	.	...	2	149	.	147	85.52	1.06	21	Patna.
.	.	19	2	9	...	3	...	.	154	22	209	139.40	.	22	Shuhabad.
.	.	27	4	10	...	9	1	8	75	20	166	61.81	6.61	23	Mozufferpore
.	.	1	.	27	5	14	1	1	59	18	126	57.31	0.90	24	Sarun.
1	.	52	.	26	...	44	.	4	396	18	571	263.68	0.72	25	Chumparun
.	.	6	.	4	1	...	...	1	104	7	123	44.11	0.87	26	Monghyr
.	.	22	.	29	1	12	...	2	185	8	250	104.20	0.80	27	Cuttack.
2	...	7	1	2	...	.	...	2	47	3	64	81.00	3.57	28	Darjeeling
.	.	117	19	9	...	...	...	2	173	24	343	153.33	0.47	29	Durbhunga.
.	.	2	.	...	.	...	...	1	202	9	214	173.98	0.40	30	Lohardugga.
23	...	1,149	72	880	18	315	2	261	21,016	426	23,054	190.08	1.14	Total for Central and District Jails	
1	2	2	.	1	...	.	...	.	41	5	52	122.67	.	31	Bankoora.
1	.	8	.	1	...	...	...	2	54	11	77	235.82	3.17	32	Boerbhoom.
.	.	4	.	...	1	...	...	.	50	.	55	134.99	.	33	Bogra.
.	.	5	.	...	.	...	...	.	29	4	39	93.50	.	34	Maldah.
.	.	.	.	3	...	...	...	.	127	5	135	346.24	.	35	Patna.
.	.	13	.	.	.	...	...	1	40	.	53	98.70	1.88	36	Julpigoree.
1	.	1	.	10	.	...	...	1	60	...	69	196.24	1.09	37	Noakholly
.	.	7	2	1	...	.	...	2	73	4	89	124.94	2.46	38	Tipperah.
.	.	.	.	.	...	.	...	.	70	2	72	91.59	.	39	Purneah.
.	.	1	1	47	3	.	1	3	71	8	135	909.59	2.52	40	Pooree.
.	.	5	.	34	3	.	...	.	211	9	269	314.63	.	41	Balasore.
.	.	.	.	.	.	...	...	.	43	1	44	86.03	.	42	Singbhoom
.	.	12	.	.	.	.	.	1	101	6	120	132.15	0.88	43	Manbhoom
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	.	48	3	51	227.47	.	44	Khoolna
.	.	.	.	16	.	.	...	1	81	...	99	338.69	1.03	45	Palamow.
5	2	58	3	113	7	.	1	11	1,119	58	1,377	174.60	0.85	Total for Intermediate Jails	
7	2	1,200	75	493	25	315	3	272	22,135	484	25,031	189.16	1.12	Total for all Jails	
1	1	1	.	45	.	.	.	.	22	...	79	22.01	.	Add for Subsidiary Jails	
5	5	1,201	75	538	25	315	3	272	22,167	484	25,110	184.75	1.12	GRAND TOTAL.	

to penal diet.

Subsidiary jails between columns 4 and 6A is explained as follows:—

Escaped from jails in previous years (including one escaped from the Bankoora intermediate jail in 1870) were re-captured and punished during the year 1889, 2 were re-captured and punished judicially during the year.

The case of a female convict who attempted to escape from the Godda subsidiary jail is pending before the Court.

for introducing forbidden article in jail, and the other for assault.

## STATEMENT

Showing the state of Education of the CONVICTS imprisoned in, and

	1	2	3		4						5	
	Serial number.	JAILS.	Number imprisoned during the year.		OF THOSE IN COLUMN 3 THERE WERE—						Daily average number of convicts.	
					Unable to read and write.		Able to read and write a little.		Able to read and write well.			
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1,000 PRISONERS	1	Alipore—District and Central	1,128	41	905	41	124	...	39	...	1,679'48	38'20
	2	Presidency— { District and Central .. { European ... ..	1,400	46	1,056	46	809	...	95	..	1,134'32	0'28
	3	Midnapore—District and Central	366	30	344	30	19	...	3	...	839'34	11'79
	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central	317	12	287	12	12	...	18	...	1,021'26	40'56
	5	Buxar—Central	231	..	216	...	4	...	1	...	1,001'00	..
	6	Rajshahye—District and Central	227	15	175	15	39	..	13	...	650'41	23'05
	7	Dacca—District and Central	523	10	443	10	66	...	14	...	818'79	6'96
	8	Hazarnibagh ... ..	289	32	256	32	25	..	8	...	195'11	10'15
	9	Burdwan	199	13	153	13	32	..	14	..	182'33	10'23
	10	Hooghly	236	13	188	13	25	...	23	...	303'20	6'23
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	11	Moorshedabad	212	15	170	15	33	..	9	...	327'43	10'11
	12	Dinapore	326	8	350	8	43	..	2	...	220'54	4'62
	13	Gya	467	43	416	43	40	...	11	...	264'85	10'05
	14	Nuddea	109	16	141	16	13	..	15	..	149'33	9'88
	15	Jessore	272	3	191	3	49	...	32	...	214'30	5'09
	16	Rungpore	260	9	247	9	19	..	3	..	232'15	3'86
	17	Furroodpore	474	8	415	8	17	..	2	..	229'50	3'69
	18	Buckergunge	521	5	468	5	49	...	4	...	292'36	5'27
	19	Mymensingh	552	13	495	13	47	..	10	...	296'07	6'01
	20	Chittagong	309	17	275	16	34	1	40	..	146'00	2'86
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 300 PRISONERS.	21	Patna	501	26	405	26	4	...	2	...	218'22	12'12
	22	Bhababad	342	19	311	19	14	..	17	...	135'02	14'00
	23	Mozufferpore	300	30	289	30	5	..	6	...	226'67	17'77
	24	Sarun	659	21	471	21	34	...	34	...	207'83	12'00
	25	Chumparan	577	30	501	30	13	..	3	...	203'30	12'73
	26	Monghyr	589	23	501	23	63	...	26	...	270'09	8'74
	27	Cuttack	627	40	482	46	40	...	5	...	238'01	9'08
	28	Darjeeling	130	11	103	11	13	...	4	..	73'80	4'25
	29	Durbhunga	333	25	293	25	14	..	26	..	213'32	10'38
	30	Lohardugga	587	36	550	36	27	...	10	...	118'12	4'88
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.		Total for Central and District Jails	13,387	632	11,349	628	1,363	1	675	3	12,125'02	317'80
	31	Bankoora	116	5	100	5	14	...	2	...	39'45	2'87
	32	Deorbhoom	175	9	142	8	25	1	8	..	29'05	3'88
	33	Hogra	341	14	293	14	37	...	11	...	37'88	1'60
	34	Maldah	301	4	288	4	8	...	5	..	40'00	0'31
	35	Pubna	151	6	113	6	21	..	12	..	36'53	2'46
	36	Jalpigoree	348	16	335	16	6	...	2	...	51'56	4'16
	37	Noakholly	251	2	227	2	21	...	3	..	47'11	0'28
	38	Tipperah	316	9	288	9	78	...	...	...	67'79	8'44
	39	Purneah	227	6	210	6	3	...	14	...	74'83	3'78
	40	Poorce	321	15	277	15	17	...	27	..	61'09	3'32
	41	Balasore	384	20	348	20	30	...	6	...	70'00	4'27
	42	Singbhoom	308	51	285	51	22	...	1	..	48'55	4'59
	43	Manbhoom	594	18	579	18	9	...	6	...	85'86	5'14
	44	Khoolna	219	6	173	6	32	...	14	...	30'23	2'19
	45	Palamow	211	15	198	15	13	...	...	...	25'95	3'28
		Total for Intermediate Jails	4,258	194	3,811	193	336	1	111	...	742'77	45'86
		Total for all Jails	17,645	826	15,160	821	1,699	2	786	3	12,868'69	363'66
		Add for Subsidiary Jails	14,394	677	12,541	672	1,475	5	378	...	347'19	11'71
		GRAND TOTAL	32,039	1,503	27,701	1,493	3,174	7	1,164	3	13,215'88	375'57

## No. VII—JUDICIAL—(For Convicts only).

released from, the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal for the year 1889.

6		7		8						9						10	
Daily average number under instruction.		Number released during the year who had been under instruction in jail.		OF THOSE IN COLUMN 7 THERE WERE WHEN THEY ENTERED JAIL.						OF THOSE IN COLUMN 7 THERE WERE WHEN THEY LEFT JAIL.						Serial number.	JAILS.
				Unable to read and write.		Able to read and write a little.		Able to read and write well.		Unable to read and write.		Able to read and write a little.		Able to read and write well.			
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Alipore—District and Central.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Presidency... { District and Central. European.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	Midnapore—District and Central.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	Buxar—Central.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Rajshahye—District and Central.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	Dacca—District and Central.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	Hazaribagh.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	Burdwan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	Hooghly.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	Moorshedabad.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	Dinapore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	Gya.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Nuddea.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	Jessore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	Runkpore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	Farrukpore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	Backergunge.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	Mymensingh.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	Chittagong.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	Patna.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	Shahabad.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	Muzaffarpore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	Sarun.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	Chumbarun.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	Monghyr.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	Cuttack.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	Darjeeling.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	Durbhanga.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	Lohardugga.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total for Central and District Jails.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	Bankoora.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	Beerbhoom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	Bogra.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	Maldah.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	Pubna.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	Jalpaigore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	Noakholly.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	Tipperah.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	Purneah.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	Poorce.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	Balasore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	Singbhoom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	Manbhoom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	Khoolna.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	Palamow.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total for Intermediate Jails.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total for all Jails.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Add for Subsidiary Jails.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL.	



STATEMENT No. VIII.—(JUDICIAL)—(For Convicts only).

Showing the employment of CONVICTS as Prison Officers in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

	1	2	3		4		5		6		7		
	Serial number.	JAILS.	Average number of convicts.		Average number employed as prison officers.		Ratio per cent. of column 4 to column 3.		Total number employed as prison officers.		Number of reductions or other punishments.		Serial number.
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1,000 PRISONERS.	1	Alipore—District and Central ...	1,079'48	38 20	100'35	1'00	5'97	2'61	237	1	41	...	1
	2	Presidency .. { District and Central	1,181'82	0'26	60'88	..	5'30	..	122	...	347	...	2
		European ..	39'80	...	1'12	...	2 83	..	2	...	1	...	
	3	Midnapore—District and Central ...	820'34	11'79	50'15	...	6'03	..	114	...	151	...	3
	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central ..	1,021'25	40'56	59'36	...	5'86	..	186	...	103	...	4
	5	Buxar—Central .. .. .	1,001'09	...	52 33	...	5 22	...	100	...	65	...	5
	6	Rajshahyn—District and Central ...	650'41	28'65	42'42	1'00	6'52	4'22	85	1	80	...	6
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS	7	Dacca—District and Central ...	818'79	6'96	51'56	...	6'29	...	152	...	164	...	7
	8	Hazaribagh ... .. .	195'11	10'15	10'84	...	5'55	...	27	...	32	...	8
	9	Burdwan ... .. .	182 93	10'23	12'31	...	6'72	...	24	...	20	...	9
	10	Hoochly .. .. .	363'20	6'28	16'70	...	4'61	...	21	...	35	...	10
	11	Moorshedabad ... .. .	227'43	10'11	13'58	..	6'10	...	34	..	23	...	11
	12	Dinapore ... .. .	220'54	4'62	12'92	...	5'85	...	29	...	22	...	12
	13	Gya ... .. .	264'85	10'05	16'42	..	6'19	...	40	..	14	...	13
	14	Nuddes ... .. .	149'33	9'88	9'00	..	6'42	...	17	...	5	...	14
	15	Jessore ... .. .	244 90	5'09	16'21	..	6 62	...	38	..	72	...	15
	16	Bungpore .. .. .	231'15	3'80	15'88	0'27	6'84	6'99	32	1	22	...	16
JAILS HOLDING OVER 300 PRISONERS	17	Furzedpore ... .. .	229 50	3'09	15'63	..	6 81	...	24	...	22	...	17
	18	Backergunge .. .. .	292'86	5 27	20'18	..	6'89	...	41	...	40	...	18
	19	Mymensingh .. .. .	206'97	6'94	20'23	...	6'81	..	44	...	81	...	19
	20	Chittagong ... .. .	146'09	2'86	10'16	...	6'95	..	22	...	18	...	20
	21	Patna ... .. .	215'22	12'12	9 07	..	4'48	..	18	...	23	...	21
	22	Shahabad ... .. .	135'92	14'00	9'27	...	7 04	...	21	..	21	...	22
	23	Mozufforpore ... .. .	226'67	17'77	13'60	..	5'99	...	32	..	9	...	23
	24	Sarun ... .. .	207 83	12'00	8'95	...	4 30	..	20	..	16	..	24
	25	Chunparun .. .. .	203'90	12'73	12'26	0'20	6'01	2'04	26	3	13	...	25
	26	Monshyr ... .. .	270'00	8'74	17 46	..	6'47	..	46	...	17	...	26
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 300 PRISONERS.	27	Cuttack ... .. .	238 '1	9 93	13'36	...	5'59	...	23	...	24	...	27
	28	Dajeehng ... .. .	73'80	4 25	6'94	...	9'40	...	11	...	11	...	28
	29	Durbhunga .. .. .	213'32	10'38	16'07	..	7'53	...	33	..	8	...	29
	30	Lohardugga .. .. .	118'12	4'88	6 05	...	5'62	...	11	...	7	..	30
		Total for District and Central Jails ..	12,125'92	317'80	724'15	2'53	5'97	0'79	1,720	6	1,536	...	
	31	Bankoora .. .. .	39'45	2'87	1'44	...	3'65	...	6	...	3	...	31
	32	Benbhoon .. .. .	29 05	3 88	2'31	..	7 95	...	6	...	9	...	32
	33	Bogra ... .. .	37'88	1'69	1'67	...	4'14	...	5	...	5	...	33
	34	Maldah .. .. .	40'30	0'51	2'96	...	5'88	..	12	...	5	...	34
	35	Pubna ... .. .	33'53	2'46	0'67	..	1'83	...	5	...	2	...	35
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS	36	Jalpigoreo ... .. .	51'56	1'10	0'83	..	1'00	...	4	...	3	...	36
	37	Nakholly ... .. .	47'11	0'28	2'17	...	4'60	..	8	...	7	...	37
	38	Tipperah ... .. .	67'79	3 44	3'90	...	5'75	..	7	...	1	...	38
	39	Purneah .. .. .	74'83	3 78	6'66	...	8'90	...	18	...	...	...	39
	40	Pooroo ... .. .	61'09	5'39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
	41	Balasore ... .. .	79'00	4 27	2'71	...	3'43	...	7	...	8	...	41
	42	Singbhoom ... .. .	46'55	4'69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
	43	Manbhoom ... .. .	85'66	5'14	1'88	...	2'19	...	5	...	2	...	43
	44	Khoolna .. .. .	20'23	2'19	2'67	...	13'19	...	11	...	5	...	44
	45	Palamow .. .. .	25'95	3'28	1'09	...	4'20	..	2	...	...	...	45
	Total for Intermediate Jails ..	742'77	45'86	30'26	..	4'07	..	96	...	48	...		
	Total for all Jails ...	12,868'69	363'66	754'41	2'53	5'86	0'09	1,816	6	1,584	...		
	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	347'19	11'71	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...		
	GRAND TOTAL ...	13,215'88	375'37	754'41	2'53	5'70	0'07	*1,816	*6	1,584	...		

Male. Female.  
 \* Warders ... 535 1  
 Overseers ... 1,491 5

**JUDICIAL STATEMENT No. IX.**

## STATEMENT

Showing the Scales of Diet in force in the Jails

1  FOR NATIVES.	2 LABOURING PRISONERS.									3 NON-LABOURING PRISONERS.							
	Rice.	Atta.*	Dal.	Vegetables.	Oil.	Salt.	Tamarind.	Condiments from the jail garden.	Firewood.	Rice.	Atta.†	Dal.	Vegetables.	Oil.	Salt.	Condiments from the jail garden.	Firewood.
	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Sr.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Sr.
	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Sr.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Sr.
DIET SCALE No. 1. For Bengalis and Ooryas .. Every day‡ .. ..	11	...	3	3	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	9	..	3	3	‡	‡	‡	‡
DIET SCALE No. II. Natives of Behar, the North- Western Provinces, and } Every day§ .. .. Punjab. ... }	0	6	3	3	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	5	4	3	3	‡	‡	‡	‡

\* Wheat 5 chittacks, maize or millet 6 chittacks, whichever is cheapest.

† Ditto 4 ditto, ditto 5 ditto ditto.

‡ Whenever it may be considered necessary, 2 chittacks of meat or fish or dahi may be given instead of 2 chittacks of grain on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays to labouring convicts only.

§ Atta to be given in the morning and rice in the evening meal. Of the other items, half the quantity to be given at each meal. If considered necessary 2 chittacks of meat or fish or dahi may be given instead of 2 chittacks of grain on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays to labouring convicts only.

Note—In addition to the above, an early morning meal, consisting of 1½ chittacks of gram or 2 chittacks of rice, and ½ chittack of molasses, and ¼ chittack of salt, was issued.

FOR EUROPEANS.		LABOURING PRISONERS.										NON-LABOURING PRISONERS.														
		Gruel including 2 chittacks of sugar.		Bread.	Butt.r.	Meat.	Soup made of 2 chittacks meat for each prisoner.	Ghee or fat.	Vegetables.	Salt.	Condiments.	Sugar.	Potherbs.	Gruel 5 chittacks to include 1 chittack of sugar.		Bread.	Butter.	Meat.	Soup.	Ghee or fat.	Vegetables.	Salt.	Condiments.	Sugar.	Potherbs.	
		Ch.	Ch.											Ch.	Ch.											
		Ch.	Ch.											Ch.	Ch.											
DIET SCALE FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.		Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	
MALES	{	Sundays and Wednesdays	...	16	10	2	24	..	2	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
		Mondays and Fridays	...	16	10	..	28	..	2	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
		Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays	...	16	10	...	3	2	...	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
			...	16	10	...	3	2	...	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
FEMALES	{	Sundays and Wednesdays	...	16	6	2	28	..	2	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
		Mondays and Fridays	...	16	6	2	24	..	2	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
		Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays	...	16	6	2	22	4	...	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
			...	16	6	2	22	4	...	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

• Uncooked with bone.

† Cooked without bone.

‡ Pepper.

		FOR SUBSIDIARY JAILS.						
		Rice.	Dal.	Vegetables.	Oil.	Salt.	Condiments.	Firewood.
		Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Sr.
		Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Ch.	Sr.
For all classes of prisoners ...		9	2	3	‡	‡	‡	‡

## No. IX.—(JUDICIAL.)

and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

PUNISHMENT DIET SCALE.	NOTE OF ANY CHANGES EFFECTED IN THE DIET SCALES DURING THE YEAR 1889.
<p><b>PENAL DIET.</b></p> <p>For Europeans, Eurasians, Natives of the Upper Provinces and the Punjab, Chinamen, Malays, and Burmese:—</p> <p>One pound of wheaten flour daily boiled as a porridge and seasoned with salt to be given in two meals.</p> <p>For Bengalis, Assamese, Ooryas, and other rice-eating people:—</p> <p>A pound of rice flour, with salt, boiled up as a porridge.</p> <p><i>Reduced or Half Diet.</i></p> <p>Is the same as the non-labouring scales, except that only half the quantity of rice and <i>atta</i> are given.</p> <p>This punishment diet scale has been abolished.</p>	<p>The following minor changes were made temporarily for the reasons stated:—</p> <p><b>Alipore, District and Central.</b> From 1st January to 26th April, fish (for Hindoos) and beef (for Mahomedans) were given once a week to all prisoners in lieu of an equivalent quantity of <i>dal</i>; the weekly prisoners, however, received fish twice a week extra under orders of the medical officer. From 27th April to 12th July, potatoes in lieu of fish and beef were issued once a week, and from 13th July to the end of the year, fish and beef were again continued. The allowance of vegetables was increased from 3 to 4 chittacks per head throughout the year. From 1st January to 31st December, 1 chittack of potatoes was given in lieu of 1 chittack of <i>dal</i> was given from 1st to 31st January, twice a week, and on alternate days in lieu of 1 chittack of <i>dal</i> was given from 1st to 31st November. From 18th to 31st December all the prisoners were allowed fish at the rate of 1 chittack twice a week in place of an equivalent quantity of <i>dal</i>. The convalescent and special gang prisoners were each allowed 1 chittack of fish or beef daily throughout the year with extra oil. From 8th November to 16th December, <i>anchoor</i> was substituted for tamarind.</p> <p><b>Presidency, District and Central.</b> From 16th January to 17th December the convalescent prisoners were given 2 chittacks of animal food daily, and four times in the week from the 18th December to the end of the year in lieu of 2 chittacks of <i>dal</i>. The general body of prisoners were given animal food four times a week from 16th to 24th January, three times a week from 25th January to 4th April, once a week from 5th April to 31st August, three times a week from 1st September to 17th December, and twice in a week from 18th December to the end of the year in lieu of equivalent quantity of <i>dal</i>. In May and June potatoes were issued in lieu of a chittack of <i>dal</i> and the same quantity of rice. 4 chittacks of wheat <i>atta</i> were given to about 150 prisoners daily at one meal instead of 5 chittacks of rice throughout the year. From 20th December the quantity of rice for each prisoner was reduced by 1 chittack, and an extra one-eighth of a chittack of oil was given instead. In September and October <i>anchoor</i> was issued in lieu of tamarind.</p> <p><b>Bhagulpore, District and Central.</b> One chittack of <i>dahi</i>, in lieu of 1 chittack of <i>dal</i> was issued twice a week throughout the year to all labouring convicts except those in convalescent and special gangs. Fish 2 chittacks in lieu of 1 chittack of <i>dal</i> was issued daily to all prisoners in convalescent and special gangs; some of them also received fine rice for both meals. From 1st January to 4th March 3 chittacks of fish or meat, 3 chittacks <i>dal</i> and 3 chittacks vegetables, and from 5th March to the end of the year 2 chittacks fish and 2 chittacks meat and 5 chittacks of vegetables and no <i>dal</i> were issued to all Burmese prisoners, who also received fine rice for both meals throughout the year. From 1st January to 30th June wheat <i>atta</i> 5 chittacks for morning meal and rice 6 chittacks for evening meal, and from 1st to 31st July wheat <i>atta</i> 10 chittacks for both meals four times a week, and wheat <i>atta</i>, 5 chittacks for morning and rice 4 chittacks and potatoes 2 chittacks in lieu of 2 chittacks of rice for the evening meal three times a week, and from 1st August wheat <i>atta</i> for both meals three a week, and <i>atta</i>, rice and potatoes 4 days in a week were issued up to the 7th October, from which date up to the end of the year 7½ chittacks and 3 chittacks of <i>makai atta</i> for both meals 3 days in a week, and 3½ chittacks of wheat <i>atta</i> and 1½ chittacks of <i>makai atta</i> for morning and 6 chittacks of rice for evening 3 days in a week were issued. Mustard oil ¼ of a chittack was issued throughout the year. The allowance of tamarind was increased from ¼ to ½ chittacks from 1st July to the end of the year. <i>Kichari</i> consisting of 1½ chittack of rice and ¼ chittack of <i>dal</i> (in addition to 3 chittacks issued daily) was issued throughout the year with 4 seers of salt, 4 chittacks of turmeric, 2 chittacks of chillies and 1 maund of coal for cooking in addition to allowance for other meals.</p> <p><b>Buxar, Central.</b> Rice was issued to Burmese prisoners at both meals at the rate of 5½ chittacks with animal food, either fish or meat, 2 chittacks per each meal. Rice was issued in one or both meals to old, infirm and Bengali prisoners on the recommendation of medical officer. Rice at the rate of 6 chittacks was issued every Sunday in one meal to labouring prisoners instead of <i>atta</i>. Mustard oil was issued at the rate of ¾ instead of ½ chittack from 18th October up to the end of the year. Vegetable was issued at the rate of 4 chittacks throughout the year, and extra onion, lime-fruit and radish were allowed to the prisoners. From 1st January to 25th July 2 chittacks of meat were issued to prisoners on each Sunday in lieu of <i>dal</i>. From 25th July to 17th October 2 chittacks of meat were allowed to the prisoners twice a week, prisoners who do not eat meat were allowed ½ chittack of <i>ghae</i> instead. From 18th October to 31st December the allowance of meat and <i>ghae</i> were increased to three times a week, and the convalescent prisoners received 2 chittacks of meat daily.</p> <p><b>Rajshahye, District and Central.</b> From the beginning of the year to the 4th of March animal food in lieu of <i>dal</i> was given to all prisoners once a week. From the 5th of March to the end of the year 2 chittacks of fish or meat or potatoes or <i>dahi</i> was issued to all prisoners twice a week, prisoners of the special gang, however, were allowed an additional 2 chittacks of fish once a week from 4th to 14th August. From 14th March to 6th July potatoes were issued at the rate of 3 chittacks each in place of <i>dal</i>. One chittack of extra vegetables was issued to all prisoners throughout the year. From 1st January to April and from 5th July to 20th August ½ chittack of extra oil was issued to all prisoners except the females and the juveniles.</p> <p><b>Dacca, District and Central.</b> Animal food was issued to general body of prisoners once a week throughout the year. From August to the end of October 1 chittack of extra vegetable was issued to all prisoners. Animal food was also issued three a week to all prisoners who were found losing weight and to those on special gang from 1st January to 12th September, and from 13th September animal food was given to these prisoners twice a week.</p> <p><b>Hazaribagh</b> ... Rice was issued throughout the year to prisoners getting labouring and non-labouring diet for both meals except three in June and July and once in August and September, when <i>atta</i> at 5 chittacks per prisoner was issued for one meal, and once in December, when <i>chapatties</i> made of <i>makai atta</i> were given for one meal. <i>Dahi</i> was issued to the prisoners in lieu of 2 chittacks of <i>dal</i> twice a week. Meat was issued to Burmese prisoners at 3 chittacks in lieu of 3 chittacks <i>dal</i> four times a week. Meat was also issued as an extra to some weakly prisoners.</p> <p><b>Burdwan</b> ... Owing to the low state of health of the prisoners, 2 chittacks of animal food were issued to the labouring prisoners throughout the year; the weekly prisoners, however, received meat three times a week from 1st January to 7th June, and also 8 chittacks of milk throughout the year. The allowance of oil was increased from ¼ to ½ chittack per prisoner from 1st January to 23rd March, and to ½ chittack from 1st June to 31st December. From 1st January to 23rd March the allowance of vegetables was increased from 3 to 4 chittacks.</p> <p><b>Moorsheadabad</b> Two chittacks of <i>dahi</i> and 1½ chittacks of fish were issued twice a week in lieu of <i>dal</i>. From 1st to 30th November the allowance of tamarind was increased to ½ chittack.</p> <p><b>Dinagapore</b> ... Animal food was issued to prisoners four times a week from 1st January to 18th March, twice a week from 19th to 31st May and from 16th to 31st August, once a week from June to 15th August, and thrice a week from 1st September to 31st December.</p> <p><b>Gya</b> ... From 1st January to 28th February and 25th May to 12th June wheat <i>atta</i> was issued for both meals. From 16th May to 7th August 2 chittacks of potatoes were issued daily in lieu of 2 chittacks of <i>dal</i>. From 1st March to 23rd May and 27th November to 31st December rice was issued in one meal.</p> <p><b>Nuddea</b> ... Two chittacks of extra vegetables from the garden and ½ chittack of extra salt were issued to the prisoners throughout the year.</p>

## STATEMENT No. IX.—(JUDICIAL)—concluded.

Showing the Scales of Diet in force in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails in Bengal during the year 1889.

PUNISHMENT DIET SCALE.	NOTE OF ANY CHANGES EFFECTED IN THE DIET SCALES DURING THE YEAR 1889.
Jessoore	... Animal diet in the shape of fish or <i>dahi</i> was given to the prisoners throughout the year.
Rungpore	... Two chittacks of meat in lieu of as much <i>ddl</i> was issued to the labouring convicts and under-trial prisoners three times a week throughout the year, except in January, February, July and December, when fish and <i>dahi</i> were occasionally given to the prisoners.
Furreedpore	... Fish 122 times and <i>dahi</i> 81 times were issued to prisoners in lieu of <i>ddl</i> during the year.
Backergunge	... From 1st January to 15th August, 2 chittacks of fish in lieu of equivalent quantity of <i>ddl</i> were issued to all prisoners three times a week. From 15th October beef was given to Mahomedans.
Mymensingh	... Two chittacks of fish in lieu of equivalent quantity of <i>ddl</i> were issued from 1st January to 31st May, twice a week from 1st June to 15th October, and three times a week from 15th October to 31st December; <i>dahi</i> was issued twice a week from 1st January to 17th March, thrice a week from 18th March to 31st May, and twice a week from 16th October to 31st December.
Chittagong	... Two chittacks of animal food (in the shape of fish, <i>dahi</i> and meat) were issued to the prisoners three times a week throughout the year in lieu of <i>ddl</i> . From 20th July to 31st August meat was given four times a week.
Patna	... Maize <i>atta</i> in lieu of wheat <i>atta</i> was issued from 1st to 31st January and again from 1st November to 31st December. Wheat <i>atta</i> was issued from 1st February to 31st October.
Shahabad	... Two chittacks of <i>dahi</i> in lieu of 2 chittacks of <i>dal</i> were issued to all prisoners four times in a week from 1st March to 31st December. Two chittacks of potatoes in lieu of 2 chittacks of gram <i>saffoo</i> were issued for the early morning meal to all labouring prisoners from 1st January to 31st July.
Muzafferpore	... From 1st January to 3rd April and from 17th September to 10th November all prisoners except the convalescents, old and infirm, received wheat <i>atta</i> for both meal. From 4th April to 16th September and from 11th November to 31st December rice was issued in one meal and wheat <i>atta</i> in another. From 15th April to 8th June, 2 chittacks of <i>dahi</i> were issued twice a week in lieu of 2 chittacks of <i>ddl</i> . During December 2 chittacks of meat were issued in lieu of equivalent quantity of <i>ddl</i> . Fish from jail tank was occasionally given. Three chittacks of meat were given daily to each of the Burmese prisoners throughout the year. Convalescent, old and infirm prisoners received special rice diet in the labouring scale throughout the year.
Cuttack	... Sweet potatoes were issued to the prisoners for the morning meal from 1st January to 28th February, and from 20th to 31st December. Makai was issued from 1st January to 7th June and from 6th October to 31st December. Wheat was issued from 16th July to 8th October. Wheat was issued for both meals from 1st August to 4th October.
Darjeeling	... Throughout the year the convalescents and prisoners losing weight were allowed milk, fish, <i>dahi</i> &c. Beef was issued to the Burmese prisoners throughout the year.
Durbhunga	... One chittack of <i>dahi</i> in lieu of 1 chittack <i>ddl</i> was issued daily from 1st January to 31st March. 2 chittacks of <i>dahi</i> or 2 chittacks of meat was issued daily in lieu of 2 chittacks of <i>ddl</i> from 1st April to 15th October; 1 chittack of <i>dahi</i> or 1 chittack of meat was issued in lieu of 1 chittack <i>dal</i> from 27th October to the close of the year. Owing to the outbreak of cholera 9 chittacks of rice were issued to all labouring prisoners from 14th April to 30th May. The allowance of oil was increased from $\frac{1}{2}$ chittack to $\frac{1}{4}$ chittack. Mandia grain instead of rice was issued for the morning meal from 20th November.
Lohardugga	... Two chittacks of meat were allowed in place of 2 chittacks of <i>ddl</i> twice a week throughout the year except in the month of June, when 1 chittack of meat and 1 chittack of <i>dahi</i> were given in lieu of <i>ddl</i> twice a week. From 1st January to 21st July 2 chittacks of <i>dahi</i> were issued once a week in lieu of 2 chittacks of <i>ddl</i> .
Sarun	... Rice was issued in both meals from 1st January to 2nd June, and again from 1st July to 28th August. Makai <i>atta</i> was issued from 27th August to 31st December. From 1st November to 20th December wheat <i>atta</i> was substituted for rice during five days in the week, leaving the remaining two days for pure Behar diet ( <i>makai</i> and rice).
Chumparun	... Extra vegetable, milk, meat and <i>atta</i> were given to the prisoners of the convalescent gang throughout the year, and also latterly to the prisoners of the special gang.
Monghyr	... From 18th January to 24th April sweet potatoes were issued for early morning meal instead of gram <i>saffoo</i> . From 18th April to 11th June and from 1st to 30th November wheat and maize (mixed) were issued for one meal. From 7th August to 30th September rice was issued for both meals instead of maize or wheat.
Bhankora	... From 1st January to 16th March, from 4th April to 31st July, and from 18th November up to 31st December $\frac{1}{2}$ of maize <i>atta</i> and $\frac{1}{2}$ of wheat <i>atta</i> were issued for one meal. The quantity of mustard oil was increased from $\frac{1}{2}$ chittack to $\frac{1}{4}$ chittack from 1st to 30th September. From 6th to 10th February sweet potatoes were issued for early morning meal at the rate of 4 chittacks. From 17th March to 3rd April 6 chittacks potatoes were issued in lieu of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ chittacks of wheat and maize <i>atta</i> . 1 chittack of <i>dahi</i> was issued in lieu of 1 chittack of <i>dal</i> from 6th November to 31st December.
Beerbhoom	... Animal food in the shape of meat, fish, <i>dahi</i> and milk was issued daily to the weekly, old and infirm prisoners. Burmese prisoners received meat in lieu of <i>ddl</i> throughout the year.
Bogra	... As a precautionary measure against cholera rice was served in both meals and <i>dahi</i> in lieu of <i>ddl</i> from 18th to 19th November. Owing to the large number of admissions in bad health, the supply of vegetables was increased to 5 chittacks per head per diem and <i>saff</i> from $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ chittack from the 1st July. The allowance of tamarind was also increased from the same date to $\frac{1}{2}$ chittack, and from 1st August to 4th December $\frac{1}{2}$ chittack of <i>amchur</i> was substituted for tamarind. From the 1st August to 4th December rice was issued in one meal and urid or mutton and wheat <i>atta</i> mixed in another.
Maldah	... Lemo-juce and <i>bale sharbat</i> were issued to the convalescents and infirm gang since December.
Julpigoree	... One chittack of <i>dahi</i> in lieu of 1 chittack of <i>ddl</i> was issued to all prisoners throughout the year. Fish and milk were issued to the convalescents and infirm prisoners throughout the year.
Noakholly	... Two chittacks of <i>dahi</i> and 1 chittack of <i>ddl</i> were issued throughout the year to all prisoners except on Sundays, when 2 chittacks of meat were issued instead of <i>dahi</i> .
Tipperah	... Animal food was issued three times a week throughout the year. <i>Khichari</i> was given as early morning meal during the year except in July, August and September, when <i>makai</i> bread was issued twice a week instead.
Pooree	... Animal food was issued nine times in January, eight times in October, seven times in November, six times each in February and May, four times each in March and April, twice in June and once in August in lieu of the same quantity of <i>ddl</i> to prisoners getting labouring scale of diet.
Balasore	... The increased quantity of oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ chittack to each prisoner, labouring or non-labouring, was allowed throughout the year. The increased quantity of vegetables—4 chittacks to each prisoner—was issued throughout the year. <i>Dahi</i> or potatoes was alternately issued to the prisoners from February to October.
Singbhoom	... Animal food was issued in lieu of 2 chittacks of <i>ddl</i> when convenient.
Khoolna	... Increased quantity of salt was issued to the prisoners as a precautionary measure to check bowel-complaints. Animal food was daily given to the convalescents and sick. During the year fish was given to the prisoners 12 times, beef 23 times, and <i>dahi</i> 98 times.
Palamow	... Fish or <i>dahi</i> was given 122 times during the year, $\frac{1}{4}$ chittack of mandia <i>atta</i> in lieu of 2 chittack of rice was given in the early morning meal from 15th September to 30th October.
	... Two chittacks of fish in lieu of 2 chittacks of <i>ddl</i> were issued to all prisoners four times a week from 1st January to 30th April and from 12th May to the end of the year. Extra salt of $\frac{1}{2}$ chittack per prisoner was issued to all prisoners from 15th March to 31st August and from 1st to 15th December, when there was cholera in the neighbouring village. The allowance of oil was increased from $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ chittack per prisoner throughout the year.
	... Animal food, 2 chittacks, in place of <i>ddl</i> was given to the prisoners four times a week throughout the year.
	... One chittack of fish in lieu of 1 chittack of <i>ddl</i> was issued daily to the labouring and non-labouring prisoners throughout the year.
	... From September to 31st October <i>dahi</i> was issued twice a week in lieu of 2 chittacks of <i>ddl</i> . From 26th September meat was issued once in a week.

**PART B.**



**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.**

Showing the Expenditure in Guarding and Maintaining the PRISONERS  
the cost of building new Jails,

	1	2	3				4		5	
			AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS.				RATIONS.*		ESTABLISHMENT.	
							A.	B.	A.	B.
			Convicts.	Under-trial.	Civil.	Total.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
	Serial number.	JAILS.					Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1,000 PRISONERS.	1	Alipore—District & Central ...	1,717'68	39'48	0'12	1,757'23	51,269	29 0 0	44,445	25 3 2
	2	Presidency { District & Central	1,138'08	16'05	8'09	1,154'23	32,634	28 5 7	21,633	18 10 8
		{ European ...	39'50	1'01	0'21	41'32	3,470	84 6 6	16,896	896 12 10
	3	Midnapore—District & Central	841'13	31'56	0'58	873'07	24,946	28 7 7	20,661	23 10 7
	4	Bhagulpore—District & Central	1,001'81	20'29	1'33	1,023'03	27,812	25 1 7	32,252	29 11 1
	5	Buxar—Central ...	1,001'00	.....	...	1,001'00	23,439	23 6 7	27,340	27 5 1
	6	Rajshahye—District & Central	674'06	8'99	0'51	683'47	20,433	20 14 8	13,367	19 8 11
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	7	Dacca—District & Central ...	825'75	8'52	0'81	835'08	26,893	31 10 2	22,054	27 2 0
	8	Hazaribagh ...	205'26	14'00	0'43	219'69	4,753	21 10 10	2,200	37 9 6
	9	Burdwan ...	193'16	12'97	0'27	206'40	5,279	25 9 9	5,628	27 4 3
	10	Hooghly ...	368'48	18'20	2'21	388'84	9,591	24 12 10	6,569	16 14 3
	11	Moorshedabad ...	237'54	5'63	0'48	243'05	6,431	20 10 5	6,492	20 4 4
	12	Dinapore ...	225'16	48'45	1'32	274'93	5,624	20 8 10	7,053	27 13 4
	13	Gya ...	274'90	23'30	1'44	299'70	5,764	19 5 2	5,919	19 11 11
JAILS HOLDING OVER 300 PRISONERS.	14	Naddea ...	169'21	7'31	0'27	176'79	4,474	26 13 10	6,311	37 13 4
	15	Jessore ...	250'49	15'77	0'68	266'94	6,399	24 0 6	6,473	24 3 11
	16	Bangore ...	230'01	10'78	3'15	243'94	5,303	20 11 8	6,941	26 12 10
	17	Furzedpore ...	233'19	41'05	0'81	275'05	6,395	23 3 10	6,881	24 14 11
	18	Rackergunge ...	298'13	21'22	1'30	320'65	7,783	24 5 11	6,549	20 6 1
	19	Mymensingh ...	303'91	36'32	1'06	341'29	8,968	26 6 0	6,843	19 15 6
	20	Chittagong ...	148'05	24'70	1'45	174'20	4,559	26 4 0	6,175	35 4 2
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 300 PRISONERS.	21	Patna ...	230'34	29'23	1'21	260'78	5,980	23 0 5	6,008	23 0 6
	22	Shahabad ...	140'92	16'22	2'30	159'44	2,835	17 5 10	5,178	30 11 8
	23	Mozufferpore ...	244'44	18'07	0'41	262'92	6,210	23 4 4	6,776	25 12 4
	24	Sarun ...	219'63	22'30	1'47	243'40	5,037	23 7 9	5,978	24 8 7
	25	Chumpan ...	210'63	32'02	0'66	243'31	5,398	21 10 6	5,834	25 5 6
	26	Monghyr ...	278'83	25'30	2'35	306'48	6,424	21 1 11	5,767	18 13 0
	27	Cuttack ...	218'54	22'31	0'40	241'25	6,100	22 8 8	6,055	24 8 5
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	28	Darjeeling ...	78'05	5'54	0'16	83'75	3,081	36 13 8	7,951	94 14 11
	29	Durbhunga ...	223'70	14'06	1'86	240'22	6,198	26 0 0	6,041	25 2 4
	30	Lohardugga ...	123'00	41'75	0'08	164'83	3,542	21 7 11	6,047	36 11 0
	31	Bankura ...	42'32	7'08	0'23	50'23	913	18 4 1	2,343	44 10 5
	32	Berhampur ...	32'93	6'38	0'57	40'38	906	24 4 2	3,043	75 6 11
	33	Bogra ...	39'57	12'65	1'46	53'68	990	18 16 3	4,064	75 11 3
	34	Maldah ...	40'00	13'00	2'45	55'45	1,076	19 11 6	2,620	46 0 11
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	35	Pubna ...	38'90	7'27	0'45	46'62	1,075	23 8 9	2,610	55 14 0
	36	Jalpaiguri ...	55'72	23'78	0'57	79'07	1,770	22 10 7	2,925	26 15 10
	37	Noakhali ...	47'39	13'64	3'05	63'08	1,618	26 10 11	3,047	47 9 11
	38	Tipparah ...	71'33	15'17	0'82	87'32	2,082	24 1 6	3,482	36 14 9
	39	Purneah ...	75'61	23'06	0'57	103'24	1,965	19 2 6	3,200	31 0 4
	40	Poorce ...	64'41	9'41	1'25	75'10	1,462	20 3 2	2,887	38 7 0
	41	Balasore ...	63'27	13'35	0'52	77'14	2,008	25 8 7	2,946	28 11 2
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	42	Singbhum ...	51'14	13'99	0'11	65'24	1,521	23 5 7	2,973	44 0 7
	43	Manbhum ...	30'80	23'33	0'64	54'77	2,549	23 8 7	2,943	25 8 3
	44	Khoolna ...	22'42	14'59	0'03	37'04	885	23 1 7	2,827	75 1 8
	45	Palamow ...	29'23	6'35	...	35'58	978	27 9 9	1,973	58 9 5
		Total for all Jails ...	15,223'35	854'45	63'77	16,141'57	3,65,067	24 14 7	3,91,202	37 19 8
		Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	325'90	525'40	0'72	851'02	24,233	27 6 7	80,157	67 15 6
		GRAND TOTAL ...	15,549'25	1,379'85	64'49	17,033'59	3,89,300	26 0 6	4,71,359	38 0 8

Note.—The average cost per head in columns 4 and 7 has been calculated after deducting the civil prisoners. At Alipore and Bhagulpore Central revenue defaulters at the Noakhali Intermediate Jail was taken in calculating the average cost under head Rations. At Buxar

## No. X—(FINANCIAL).

in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889, excluding of additions, alterations, and repairs.

6			7		8		9	10	11	
HOSPITAL CHARGES.			CLOTHING.		CONTINGENCIES.		Grand total expenditure.	Total cost per head of average strength.	Serial number.	JAILS.
A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	A.	B.				
Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Cost per head of average number sick.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.				
Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.		
6,700	3 12 7	74 11 1	6,054	3 6 9	10,679	6 0 7	1,19,147	67 6 8	1	Alipore—District and Central.
9,008	6 14 6	187 13 8	4,972	4 5 1	10,010	9 0 7	78,187	07 6 10	2	Presidency { District and Central. European.
694	10 12 8	238 7 9	800	10 7 4	579	14 0 0	21,930	530 15 8		
4,040	4 10 2	87 4 10	5,093	5 12 4	5,700	6 10 1	60,439	69 3 7	3	Midnapore—District and Central.
2,988	2 12 0	60 0 7	4,085	4 9 6	7,258	6 10 11	74,605	68 12 5	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central.
3,508	3 7 11	127 0 11	3,072	3 1 1	7,355	7 3 11	64,617	64 8 8	5	Buxar—Central.
1,842	2 11 1	114 5 5	2,370	3 7 6	6,064	8 12 11	44,079	64 7 0	6	Rajshahye—District and Central.
8,126	3 11 10	101 8 10	5,835	7 0 3	10,173	12 2 10	68 201	81 10 8	7	Dacca—District and Central.
858	3 14 5	67 11 6	1,487	6 12 6	1,018	8 11 3	17,271	78 9 10	8	Hasaribagh.
643	2 10 1	65 1 8	847	4 1 8	2,185	10 9 4	14,482	70 2 7	9	Burdwan.
924	2 6 0	33 4 6	1,219	3 2 4	1,472	3 12 6	19,774	50 13 7	10	Hoochly.
1,031	4 3 8	61 1 10	1,279	5 2 10	2,803	11 8 0	17,976	73 12 5	11	Moorshatabad.
984	3 9 3	72 10 9	1,400	5 5 10	3,224	11 11 7	18,954	64 15 1	12	Dinapore.
2,851	9 8 2	192 0 7	2,201	7 0 0	4,201	14 5 0	21,020	70 2 6	13	Gya.
468	2 14 11	16 6 3	1,164	6 15 10	1,860	11 2 5	14,267	85 4 7	14	Nuddea.
394	1 2 7	81 10 4	1,472	5 4 5	2,363	8 13 7	17,001	63 11 0	15	Jessore.
1,406	5 6 10	195 8 9	2,169	8 7 8	2,097	8 1 6	17,916	69 3 0	16	Rungpore.
759	2 12 0	58 14 1	1,409	5 1 11	2,219	8 0 7	17,063	64 0 1	17	Furzedpore.
2,200	6 16 6	105 13 1	1,454	4 8 10	2,267	7 0 7	20,240	63 0 4	18	Backergunge.
1,896	5 8 0	91 13 1	1,746	5 1 11	2,720	8 0 10	22,222	64 13 8	19	Mymensingh.
690	3 15 0	52 7 0	1,414	8 2 3	2,136	12 7 8	15,924	85 12 10	20	Chittagong.
760	2 14 7	59 8 11	1,290	4 16 9	5,515	21 2 3	10,550	74 15 9	21	Patna.
1,027	6 2 6	196 8 6	606	3 10 4	1,318	7 13 11	11,914	65 5 10	22	Shahabad.
638	2 8 0	83 1 3	1,669	6 5 8	2,144	8 2 5	17,457	66 6 1	23	Moruffopore.
481	1 15 6	45 3 3	966	3 15 10	1,962	8 2 2	15,004	61 15 4	24	Sarun.
1,620	6 1 8	178 14 5	1,206	4 13 5	2,386	9 9 4	16,980	65 7 5	25	Chumparan.
1,972	6 6 11	187 12 11	1,958	6 7 0	2,627	8 9 1	18,748	61 2 9	26	Monghyr.
544	2 0 0	25 6 1	961	3 8 9	2,969	10 14 5	17,224	63 7 9	27	Cuttack.
509	6 1 3	98 13 4	1,150	13 13 3	2,570	30 10 11	15,207	182 4 8	28	Darjeeling.
268	1 1 10	45 8 0	2,024	8 7 10	1,803	7 8 1	16 334	67 13 11	29	Durbhunga.
189	2 15 5	77 7 11	1,376	8 5 7	1,730	10 7 11	13,184	79 15 11	30	Lohardugga.
122	2 6 10	45 11 1	146	2 14 8	718	14 4 8	4,113	82 7 4	31	Bankura.
49	1 3 3	74 3 10	99	2 7 9	530	14 5 9	4,740	117 6 1	32	Beunbhoom.
88	1 10 2	77 3 1	384	7 5 7	701	13 0 11	6,227	116 0 0	33	Boria.
34	0 9 6	9 8 0	287	5 4 1	701	13 13 11	4,814	84 7 0	34	Maldah.
15	0 5 1	10 18 7	93	2 0 1	1,076	23 0 6	4,869	104 8 9	35	Pubna.
222	2 12 11	94 1 1	51	0 10 4	1,063	13 5 0	6,030	76 4 2	36	Julpigore.
138	2 2 0	46 9 11	227	3 12 6	614	9 9 6	5,644	88 3 5	37	Noakholly.
244	2 12 8	44 0 8	403	4 10 7	1,078	12 5 9	7,289	83 9 1	38	Tipperah.
640	6 3 3	164 8 4	710	6 14 9	812	7 13 11	7,327	71 0 7	39	Purneah.
84	0 11 6	35 4 8	189	1 14 1	885	11 8 8	5,437	72 6 4	40	Pooree.
123	1 3 0	69 11 5	613	6 0 0	920	8 15 4	7,209	70 3 9	41	Balasore.
331	3 8 7	38 6 11	575	8 13 3	653	10 0 1	5,853	89 11 5	42	Singbhoom.
118	0 15 8	91 2 0	343	2 15 10	1,186	10 4 6	7,134	61 13 0	43	Manbhoom.
159	4 18 7	88 6 1	114	3 1 3	694	15 12 6	4,540	120 13 8	44	Khoolna.
206	5 12 7	60 6 6	99	2 12 6	1,143	22 1 11	4,404	123 15 5	45	Palamow.
56,464	3 15 10	65 14 9	70,011	4 15 6	1,23,198	9 1 0	10,11,002	71 7 11	Total for all Jails.	
661	0 6 6	15 15 1	67	0 1 6	19,748	22 4 11	1,66,551	118 2 8	Add for Subsidiary Jails.	
56,825	3 15 6	81 11 4	70,078	4 10 11	1,47,911	9 13 6	11,15,553	74 3 11	GRAND TOTAL.	

Jails an average of 1070 and 200 recovered criminal lunatics was taken into account in calculating the average cost. Similarly an average of 66 Rs. 100 and at Bhagulpore Rs. 78 were expended in feeding an average number of 143 and 935 European prisoners respectively.



Showing the Expenditure in Guarding and Maintaining the PRISONERS in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails compared with the expenditure on the same account

Serial number.	JAILS.	Cost of rations per head of average strength.				Cost of establishment per head of average strength.				Cost of hospital charges per head of average strength.			
		1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.
		Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1,000 PRISONERS.	1 Alipore—District and Central ...	24 7	21 2	24 8	29 0	18 14	24 4	25 11	25 2	3 7	3 10	3 14	3 18
	2 Presidency—{ District and Central ...	24 2	21 5	23 9	28 5	18 5	17 12	18 1	18 10	4 0	5 5	6 5	6 14
	European ...	96 8	97 1	91 6	84 6	202 15	421 11	506 2	306 12	13 7	11 12	13 0	16 12
	3 Midnapore—District and Central ...	24 7	21 2	19 1	28 7	26 9	33 5	30 1	23 10	4 8	2 13	3 14	4 10
	4 Bhagulpore—District and Central ...	23 0	21 8	22 10	25 1	30 0	32 5	31 3	29 11	1 10	3 3	2 6	2 12
	5 Buxar—Central ...	19 6	18 14	21 12	23 6	23 10	29 0	30 12	27 5	2 1	1 13	2 9	3 7
	6 Rajahmundry—District and Central ...	30 2	18 0	20 12	29 14	21 10	20 8	17 13	19 8	4 0	3 5	3 8	2 11
	7 Dacca—District and Central ...	29 7	22 11	22 8	31 10	30 11	24 12	23 3	27 2	4 9	3 11	3 15	3 11
	8 Hazaribagh ...	24 10	17 2	23 8	21 10	23 13	00 3	47 3	37 0	1 6	1 12	1 8	3 14
	9 Bardwan ...	23 11	18 14	20 5	25 9	41 8	45 14	30 0	27 4	2 11	4 1	3 11	2 10
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	10 Hooghly ...	23 1	21 8	22 4	24 12	18 12	38 14	19 14	16 14	3 5	2 9	3 5	2 6
	11 Moorshedabad ...	20 15	18 12	20 8	26 10	32 13	66 9	38 1	26 4	3 14	3 2	2 12	4 3
	12 Dinapore ...	18 9	15 12	16 9	20 8	39 15	52 2	32 7	27 11	4 5	2 11	4 0	3 9
	13 Gya ...	23 0	23 10	25 0	19 5	18 1	23 7	15 12	19 11	1 4	1 9	4 0	0 8
	14 Nuddra ...	23 3	23 4	18 7	26 13	30 8	51 11	58 9	37 15	2 7	2 12	4 12	2 11
	15 Jessore ...	19 10	17 9	18 13	24 0	31 4	40 11	43 1	24 8	2 4	1 9	1 8	1 1
	16 Rangpore ...	19 13	15 14	16 5	20 11	24 5	28 11	26 10	26 12	3 8	3 9	0 2	5 0
	17 Furreedpore ...	23 2	17 6	17 7	23 8	31 3	36 1	28 15	21 14	4 0	4 2	3 5	2 12
	18 Backergunge ...	21 15	20 3	17 15	24 5	24 6	23 13	19 9	20 6	2 5	2 15	5 0	6 12
	19 Mymensingh ...	23 12	23 12	23 1	26 6	23 1	32 8	26 11	19 15	3 4	4 9	3 12	5 8
JAILS HOLDING OVER 300 PRISONERS.	20 Chittagong ...	23 12	22 3	20 1	20 4	59 2	63 0	49 3	35 4	3 1	2 7	1 10	3 15
	21 Patna ...	21 4	18 1	22 10	23 0	20 13	68 6	36 7	23 0	0 6	1 10	3 2	2 14
	22 Shahabad ...	18 8	19 2	20 10	17 5	29 10	36 0	31 3	30 11	1 7	1 15	2 5	6 1
	23 Muzaffarpore ...	23 1	18 4	19 2	23 4	30 9	33 10	35 0	23 12	2 14	2 11	3 5	2 8
	24 Sarun ...	19 11	18 0	21 0	23 7	23 13	31 15	39 14	24 8	2 14	1 14	1 16	1 15
	25 Ohmnaparun ...	16 5	13 9	17 2	21 10	27 5	41 12	33 8	23 5	5 1	5 6	6 3	6 1
	26 Monghyr ...	20 1	13 10	17 0	21 1	26 5	25 8	17 7	18 13	2 10	3 6	4 8	6 6
	27 Cuttack ...	21 0	19 2	19 11	22 8	28 13	34 0	23 4	24 8	0 7	0 12	1 6	2 0
	28 Darjeeling ...	3 11	20 8	33 0	36 12	60 7	71 0	90 15	94 14	4 15	6 3	8 1	6 1
	29 Durbhunga ...	21 9	18 2	21 10	26 0	20 3	46 12	41 4	25 2	0 15	1 4	1 9	1 1
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 300 PRISONERS.	30 Lohardugga ...	21 11	19 4	23 8	21 7	35 7	43 1	37 7	36 11	2 2	3 9	5 2	2 15
	31 Bankoora ...	19 9	17 11	16 13	18 4	38 14	65 1	73 15	44 10	2 8	2 10	2 15	2 6
	32 Beerbhoom ...	19 15	17 9	21 1	24 4	36 2	52 0	93 8	75 6	1 6	2 4	1 0	1 8
	33 Bogra ...	18 9	13 15	14 0	18 15	57 8	60 5	101 10	75 11	2 3	2 1	1 7	1 10
	34 Maldah ...	17 5	14 12	16 8	19 11	69 13	68 5	63 3	46 0	1 8	2 1	3 5	0 9
	35 Pubna ...	20 8	19 10	20 7	23 5	48 2	58 5	47 13	55 14	3 7	1 8	1 3	0 5
	36 Julpigoree ...	24 5	22 3	22 6	22 10	50 0	60 12	46 1	36 15	3 14	2 4	3 4	2 12
	37 Noakholly ...	24 13	20 8	21 15	20 10	48 10	74 13	45 7	47 9	1 4	0 15	1 7	2 2
	38 Tipperah ...	23 13	19 2	16 1	21 1	37 11	56 4	71 7	39 14	2 14	1 12	2 1	2 12
	39 Furneah ...	13 15	14 1	14 4	19 2	40 4	44 1	40 14	31 0	3 7	4 13	7 4	6 8
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	40 Pooroo ...	18 13	16 12	20 13	20 3	07 13	33 2	67 9	38 7	2 3	1 12	1 1	0 11
	41 Balasore ...	20 7	18 11	20 13	25 8	61 12	108 13	59 6	24 11	1 0	1 12	1 7	1 3
	42 Singbhoom ...	10 10	13 10	20 0	23 5	78 6	81 4	42 7	44 0	3 12	3 12	4 15	3 8
	43 Munbhoom ...	17 4	16 2	20 4	22 3	50 3	57 1	45 10	25 8	0 3	0 8	0 5	0 15
	44 Khoosna ...	19 5	18 7	18 2	23 1	104 9	131 1	119 0	75 1	3 3	6 2	6 3	4 3
	45 Palainow ...	...	...	...	27 7	...	...	...	55 9	...	...	...	5 12
	46 Bhagulpore—District* ...	19 5	...	...	...	31 5	...	...	...	4 14	...	...	...
	Total for Jails ...	22 15	20 4	21 10	25 14	23 14	24 14	30 10	27 10	3 0	3 1	3 9	3 15
	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	23 0	21 4	21 12	27 3	34 8	78 7	71 6	67 15	0 4	0 5	0 3	0 3
	GRAND TOTAL ...	24 14	20 5	21 10	25 6	31 8	37 9	23 3	30 0	2 14	3 15	3 6	3 12

## No. XI.—(FINANCIAL.)

of Bengal during the year 1889 (excluding the cost of building new Jails, of additions, alterations, and repairs) in each of the three preceding years.

6				7				8				9	
Cost of clothing per head of average strength.				Cost of contingencies per head of average strength.				Total cost per head of average strength.				Serial number.	JAILS
1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.		
Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.		
3 0	3 10	3 11	3 6	2 13	3 13	6 12	6 0	53 10	55 8	63 5	67 6	1	Ahpori—District and Central.
3 12	3 6	5 5	4 5	5 0	7 8	7 8	9 6	54 13	54 15	60 9	67 6	2	Presidency. { District and Central. European.
18 5	24 7	17 4	19 7	7 2	10 9	11 14	14 0	424 4	561 12	635 13	630 15		
5 4	2 11	4 7	5 13	3 4	6 6	6 6	6 10	63 12	66 5	63 13	60 3	3	Midnapore—District and Central.
4 2	3 7	4 14	4 9	3 2	4 9	7 4	6 10	62 1	64 14	68 5	68 12	4	Bhagulpore District and Central.
4 4	4 6	4 11	3 1	5 3	5 8	5 4	7 3	54 10	60 4	65 3	64 8	5	Buxar—Central.
3 14	3 15	3 2	3 7	5 6	4 8	5 11	8 13	54 15	50 9	50 15	64 7	6	Rajshahye—District and Central
1 4	3 3	3 15	7 0	8 2	7 12	11 7	12 2	64 6	61 14	65 0	81 10	7	Dacca—District and Central
3 5	3 3	4 0	6 12	6 4	8 15	9 7	8 11	59 9	91 3	85 1	78 9	8	Hazarihagh.
3 9	8 15	5 8	4 1	8 13	10 11	11 4	10 9	79 14	113 12	71 2	70 2	9	Burdwan.
5 5	2 1	7 1	3 2	0 6	6 4	5 3	3 12	53 1	67 1	57 3	50 13	10	Hooghly.
3 7	2 0	5 14	5 2	9 5	12 8	11 9	11 8	70 3	102 14	78 10	73 12	11	Moorshedabad.
7 12	8 11	6 3	5 5	23 13	12 6	13 12	11 11	94 14	91 5	73 6	69 15	12	Dinagopore.
14	4 3	4 7	7 6	6 6	8 11	7 0	14 5	52 13	60 15	56 11	70 2	13	Gya.
3 14	8 4	3 7	6 15	6 10	9 5	11 15	11 2	72 3	94 11	97 2	85 8	14	Nuddes.
4 5	4 0	4 0	5 8	4 14	6 13	8 2	8 13	61 15	70 8	75 7	63 11	15	Jessore
5 6	3 0	6 7	8 7	6 11	7 3	9 10	8 1	58 10	57 6	64 12	69 3	16	Rangpore
9 9	4 14	3 15	6 1	8 1	7 12	10 15	8 0	75 15	69 15	62 10	64 6	17	Furzedpore
4 9	5 15	4 0	4 8	2 1	6 3	7 8	7 0	60 10	57 15	54 11	63 0	18	Backergunge.
4 8	2 12	4 15	5 1	5 19	8 11	8 11	6 0	59 8	70 3	65 13	61 13	19	Mymensingh.
7 4	2 5	4 14	8 2	16 11	15 4	21 10	12 7	109 1	105 2	96 13	85 12	20	Chittagong
4 3	3 2	7 1	4 15	6 6	9 10	11 12	21 2	61 7	60 12	80 12	74 15	21	Patna
2 15	3 14	4 14	3 10	6 13	9 2	7 3	7 13	58 0	70 1	66 1	65 5	22	Shahabad
4 14	3 5	2 13	6 5	8 6	8 3	10 7	8 2	60 7	65 12	70 12	66 6	23	Mozufferpore
3 9	5 4	3 7	3 15	6 9	7 15	7 15	8 2	56 1	64 12	64 4	61 15	24	Sarun
3 3	1 13	7 0	4 13	7 8	9 7	10 11	9 9	58 15	71 7	74 5	65 7	25	Chumpanun.
7 10	2 15	4 4	6 7	8 2	5 11	5 2	8 9	64 4	50 7	48 4	61 2	26	Monkhyr
9 1	2 6	3 5	3 8	4 13	5 2	6 10	10 14	57 7	61 10	54 5	63 7	27	Cuttack
7 11	9 0	10 7	13 13	14 13	18 7	39 3	30 10	133 5	134 0	183 8	182 4	28	Darjeeling.
2 3	6 6	3 7	8 7	4 12	9 1	14 7	7 8	58 4	81 4	79 1	67 15	29	Durbhunga
5 4	5 15	4 7	8 5	7 15	7 7	9 0	10 7	71 15	79 5	79 7	79 15	30	Lohardugga
4 5	2 13	0 13	2 14	5 7	8 0	13 3	14 4	70 10	96 0	107 12	82 7	31	Bankoora
4 12	2 13	2 1	2 7	7 1	9 10	14 4	14 5	71 1	84 2	132 1	117 6	32	Beerbhoom
3 15	5 2	1 1	7 5	6 14	9 13	8 10	13 0	88 1	96 5	126 0	116 0	33	Bogra.
7 2	3 8	0 8	5 2	10 5	8 7	11 8	13 13	104 13	91 13	92 14	84 7	34	Maldah.
7 15	4 0	1 13	2 0	9 1	8 14	11 14	23 0	88 13	92 0	82 15	104 3	35	Pubna.
2 12	4 0	3 14	0 10	7 14	11 9	13 0	13 5	88 5	105 9	87 15	76 4	36	Julpigoree.
6 3	4 8	1 15	3 12	9 14	8 13	9 11	9 9	88 1	106 11	78 10	88 3	37	Noakholly.
8 2	1 5	2 9	4 10	12 12	8 11	13 0	12 5	63 2	85 14	103 16	83 9	38	Tipperah.
2 10	4 6	2 11	6 14	6 2	9 13	7 1	7 13	65 14	76 12	71 14	71 0	39	Purneah.
5 9	2 9	3 9	1 14	12 10	10 13	17 9	11 8	106 12	120 4	109 15	72 6	40	Poorce.
4 8	1 15	2 6	6 0	7 8	17 0	14 11	8 15	95 13	146 4	98 13	70 3	41	Balasore
8 13	2 4	3 14	8 13	12 13	15 1	11 1	10 0	117 6	115 14	82 7	89 11	42	Singbhoom.
2 7	2 1	9 0	2 15	6 12	7 15	11 0	10 4	76 6	83 3	85 13	61 13	43	Manbhoom.
9 8	19 6	3 0	3 1	19 8	14 8	15 15	15 12	154 7	187 4	161 7	120 13	44	Khoolna.
..	..	..	2 12	..	..	..	34 1	..	..	..	123 15	45	Palamow.
6 1	..	..	..	7 15	..	..	..	68 7	..	..	..	46	Bhagulpore—District.*
4 4	3 14	4 8	4 15	6 2	7 1	8 7	9 1	64 14	65 12	63 12	71 7	Total for all Jails	
0 5	0 4	0 1	0 1	21 7	20 6	23 13	22 4	125 8	120 10	116 10	118 2	Add for Subsidiary Jails.	
4 1	3 10	4 4	6 10	6 14	7 14	9 5	9 13	67 14	72 0	71 12	74 3	GRAND TOTAL.	

# STATEMENT

Showing the employment of CONVICTS in the Jails and

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7					
							AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED					
							A.	ON PRISON DUTIES.				
								B.	C.	D.	E.	F.
	Serial number.	JAILS.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentence of labour on working days.	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and indfirm.	On unremunerative labour.	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in jails, e.g., wheat-grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c.	Jail repairs.
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1,000 PRISONERS.	1	Alipore—District and Central ...	5'57	1,740'73	87'97	39'97	61'79	101'35	150'83	61'96	6'70	...
	2	Presidency { District and Central European ...	8'57	1,121'20	50'02	73'93	4'97	60'86	109'76	33'20	25'34	...
	3	Midnapore—District and Central	2'10	36'17	2'89	2'54	0'88	1'12	1'71	...	1'32	...
	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central	5'48	831'63	07'36	159'34	37'02	50'15	59'54	61'05	31'78	...
	5	Buxar—Central ...	8'73	1,051'71	40'84	131'71	18'34	59'30	91'02	43'17	55'11	36'06
	6	Rajahmundry—District and Central	0'08	1,001'77	27'53	81'87	110'86	62'33	84'60	30'80	03'60	...
	7	Dacca—District and Central	1'07	697'35	16'23	10'89	7'72	43'42	132'74	62'86	23'26	26'86
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	8	Hazaribagh	2'66	813'13	31'50	28'66	...	51'66	60'18	53'50	30'75	...
	9	Burdwan	5'04	194'40	17'06	22'19	12'40	10'84	29'06	43'62	5'57	...
	10	Hooghly	4'39	186'81	8'13	24'52	8'57	12'31	17'00	67'21	17'57	...
	11	Moorsheadabad	4'08	361'38	29'97	17'16	1'18	16'70	20'95	13'80	21'23	3'78
	12	Dinagopore	7'41	227'47	16'88	21'24	...	13'88	21'82	23'93	15'38	...
	13	Gya	4'31	218'37	12'32	34'16	5'52	12'02	24'02	28'07	28'03	32'00
	14	Nuddea	3'64	208'66	28'66	43'13	11'38	16'41	38'63	22'68	21'37	4'93
JAILS HOLDING OVER 300 PRISONERS.	15	Jessore	1'50	155'00	5'79	27'32	.....	9'60	15'01	41'06	24'30	...
	16	Rungpore	3'83	254'06	5'97	20'02	8'32	16'21	18'86	28'77	13'56	0'50
	17	Furzedpore	2'80	231'41	7'01	31'70	.....	16'15	31'31	10'36	20'43	20'38
	18	Backergunge	1'58	234'65	12'15	45'09	.....	15'23	26'06	21'75	23'40	4'51
	19	Mymensingh	3'33	291'33	18'15	34'54	2'65	20'18	32'05	43'80	36'35	...
	20	Chittagong	5'97	203'59	26'94	50'98	10'25	20'23	31'71	30'04	26'39	0'39
	21	Patna	3'10	144'16	12'65	22'64	0'03	10'16	16'05	9'24	1'33	0'69
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 300 PRISONERS.	22	Shahabad	7'30	219'81	16'61	60'50	...	9'67	18'17	23'48	12'16	...
	23	Mozufferpore	2'53	144'39	9'61	20'05	6'25	9'57	14'02	5'72	18'54	0'92
	24	Saran	2'33	915'44	7'83	41'43	1'43	13'60	25'27	27'61	26'17	...
	25	Chumparan	5'06	211'57	10'00	35'71	.....	8'95	24'00	20'00	17'58	7'46
	26	Monghyi	0'73	213'07	8'21	31'66	...	12'52	23'25	21'50	25'55	...
	27	Cuttack	4'39	279'00	10'36	49'96	31'01	17'43	42'71	15'71	19'60	.....
	28	Darjeeling	3'11	212'25	19'80	11'71	68'41	13'36	19'75	15'90	13'27	3'77
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	29	Durbhunga	0'73	76'76	5'06	7'51	1'47	6'94	6'21	0'81	4'31	1'32
	30	Lohardurga	2'11	221'91	5'73	18'44	2'38	16'07	25'55	48'24	13'81	.....
	31	Bankoora	5'50	116'15	6'61	18'76	3'05	6'85	12'24	21'04	9'10	.....
	32	Beerbhoom	119'48	12,339'06	639'09	1,252'02	423'30	726'68	1,224'24	956'68	683'10	148'25
	33	Bogra	0'33	41'29	2'64	9'84	5'29	1'44	4'21	7'20	2'80	1'12
	34	Maldah	0'75	81'50	0'70	4'78	.....	2'31	3'22	6'54	2'76	0'68
	35	Palna	2'04	36'79	0'48	5'95	...	1'57	3'89	10'41	3'27	0'60
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	36	Julpigoree	0'23	40'28	2'08	5'88	0'22	2'36	5'13	5'92	6'11	5'41
	37	Noakholly	1'21	37'13	0'77	4'30	...	0'67	7'17	9'27	6'11	2'01
	38	Tipperah	2'11	52'36	1'39	6'72	1'82	0'83	5'80	4'57	6'02	.....
	39	Purneah	0'92	45'83	2'02	6'24	6'33	2'17	4'25	5'09	0'63	4'38
	40	Poorce	1'24	69'30	4'41	8'80	6'16	3'90	7'57	13'28	2'37	0'63
	41	Balasore	0'50	79'46	3'85	11'95	3'27	6'06	6'71	16'23	14'00	3'28
	42	Singbhoom	3'05	61'16	1'34	4'46	0'99	.....	8'64	16'00	1'62	0'61
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	43	Manbhoom	1'06	80'26	1'56	17'76	...	2'71	6'29	9'34	2'88	9'65
	44	Khoolna	5'83	44'34	5'14	13'18	5'42	.....	4'35	5'70	0'18	.....
	45	Palamow	3'60	85'30	1'13	24'36	...	1'88	6'75	14'04	11'73	0'66
	46	.....	0'37	21'31	1'51	2'22	2'03	2'67	2'70	2'65	1'51	3'32
	47	.....	0'76	28'26	3'23	2'35	.....	1'09	3'42	4'04	.....	0'78
	48	Total for Intermediate Jails	25'26	753'37	53'91	128'84	81'53	80'26	80'20	132'68	63'94	83'16
	49	Total for all Jails	144'74	13,092'43	673'00	1,360'96	454'63	756'94	1,304'44	1,089'56	757'04	173'41
	50	Add for Subsidiary Jails	17'62	301'26	10'11	3'20	13'68	...	23'24	14'97	5'40	17'36
	51	GRAND TOTAL	162'36	13,393'69	683'11	1,364'06	468'31	756'94	1,332'68	1,104'53	762'44	195'79

\* Employed in excavating  
† Hired to Public Works  
‡ An aggregate number

No. XII—(FINANCIAL).

Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

ON WORKING DAYS.						8	9			Serial number.	JAILS.
ON JAIL BUILDINGS.				K.	L.	Number of prisoners hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or departments other than the Public Works Department.	RATIO PER CENT. ON COLUMN 4 OF THOSE EMPLOYED ON WORKING DAYS AS—				
Additions and alterations.		New Jails.		Manufactures.	Public works.		Prison officers.	Prison servants.	On manufactures (7 K).		
G.	H.	I.	J.								
Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department.	Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department.								
13'11	0'50	...	..	1,225 39	..	...	5'79	8'03	70'03	1	Alipore—District and Central.
83'56	3'08	...	...	076'28	..	...	5'42	9'78	00'30	2	Presidency { District and Central. European
12'43	...	...	...	13 58	...	...	3'07	4'08	37'23		
40 95	4'51	...	..	318'83	..	...	0'00	7 13	37 60	3	Midnapore—District and Central.
34'04	2'07	12 40	55'59	410'84	..	...	5'09	8'05	40'94	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central.
63 35	10'96	...	...	407'78	...	...	5'22	8'45	40 09	5	Buxar—Central.
85'37	2'67	...	..	275'35	...	...	0'31	10'30	40 05	6	Rajshahye—District and Central.
328'34	30'07	..	...	185'01	...	...	6'29	7'35	23'07	7	Dacca—District and Central.
7'74	...	..	...	49'03	...	..	5'46	14'04	21'71	8	Hazaribagh.
7'33	..	..	..	21'17	..	...	6 58	9'10	12 93	9	Burdwan.
3'92	...	...	...	232 69	..	...	4 62	5'79	61'38	10	Hooghly.
15 41	...	...	...	96 03	..	...	6'10	10'47	42 01	11	Moorshedabad.
0'42	0'42	...	...	38 00	...	...	5'91	10'99	17'40	12	Dinapore.
...	0'54	...	..	81 33	...	...	6 10	14'15	30 26	13	Gya.
18'38	...	..	...	13'57	...	...	6'16	9 64	8 71	14	Nuddea.
2'34	...	...	...	135'52	...	...	0'38	7 42	3'34	15	Jessore.
...	1'75	..	...	83'32	..	...	0 07	13'53	36 00	16	Rungpore.
10'41	2'49	...	...	75'16	..	...	6'00	10'25	82 03	17	Furreedpore.
10'71	4'01	4'37	0 31	82 98	...	*1 23	6 92	11 00	28'44	18	Backergunge.
29'39	0'52	...	..	47 85	..	...	6 80	10'90	16'29	19	Mymensingh.
2'32	...	..	...	35 37	..	132'50	7' 1	11'54	21'53	20	Chittagong.
8 92	..	..	...	70'24	..	...	4 39	8'26	31'06	21	Patna.
13'80	...	...	..	37'01	..	...	6 58	9'04	26'07	22	Shahabad.
34'58	...	..	...	67 63	..	..	5'54	10 29	27 55	23	Mozufferpore.
44'53	..	...	..	43'37	...	...	4 23	11'34	20 40	24	Saran.
0'95	...	..	...	83'43	...	...	5'87	10'01	39'15	25	Chumparan
20'85	...	...	...	70'51	...	...	6 20	15'30	25 23	26	Monghyr.
1'11	0'67	...	..	72'62	...	11 80	5'51	8'15	29'03	27	Cuttack.
1'19	...	...	...	35'94	..	...	9'04	8'09	46'82	28	Darjeeling.
6'28	10'81	..	...	75 19	...	...	7 24	11'51	33 85	29	Durbhunga.
8'19	...	..	..	30'51	...	..	5'72	10 53	26'20	30	Lohardugga.
924'49	90'73	16'80	55 90	5,174'84	..	35 68	5'88	9'92	41 93		Total for Central and District Jails.
0'14	...	...	..	6'61	..	...	3'48	10 19	16 00	31	Bankoora.
...	...	...	...	10'60	...	...	7 33	10'22	33'52	32	Beerbhoom.
0'46	..	...	..	10'16	...	...	4'26	10'57	27'61	33	Bogra.
2'23	...	...	...	2'34	..	...	5'85	12 73	5'80	34	Maldah.
..	0'34	..	...	6'40	...	..	1 80	19'31	17'47	35	Pubna.
3'91	...	...	...	20'80	...	...	1'58	11'07	39'72	36	Julpigorce.
...	...	...	...	13'36	...	..	4 75	9 35	29'30	37	Nonkholly.
0'76	...	...	..	20'42	...	..	5'71	11'08	29 89	38	Tipperah.
2'66	...	...	..	10'87	...	..	8'38	8'44	13 07	39	Purneah.
2'99	...	...	...	23 01	...	...	...	14 12	38'00	40	Poorbe.
...	...	...	..	30'09	...	...	3'37	7'83	37'49	41	Balasore.
0'94	...	..	..	9'48	..	..	..	9'81	21'38	42	Singbhoom.
0'64	...	...	...	23'02	...	..	2 20	7'91	26 08	43	Manbhoom.
...	...	...	...	2 61	...	..	12'62	13 09	12 24	44	Khoolna.
2'65	..	...	...	10'71	..	..	3'85	12'10	37'49	45	Palmow.
17'38	0'34	..	..	201'13	..	...	4 01	10'61	26'09		Total for Intermediate Jails.
941'87	91'07	10'88	55'90	5,375'97	..	35'08	5'73	9'96	41 06		Total for all Jails.
3'46	11'34	...	..	103'48	..	...	...	9'37	64'22		Add for Subsidiary Jails
945'33	102'41	16'86	55'90	5,580'45	...	35'08	5'05	9'95	41'58		GRAND TOTAL.

a tank outside the jail.  
Department on the Fairy Hill.  
of 580 prisoners was removed to the cholera camp during the outbreak of cholera in the jail.

STATEMENT

Showing the net cash earnings of CONVICTS sentenced to labour

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Serial number.	JAILS.	Average number sentenced to labour.	Average number employed on jail manufactures.	Cash balance on manufacturing account in hand on the 1st January 1889.	Cash drawn on manufacturing account during year 1889.	Total.
				Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1,000 PRISONERS.	1 Allipore—District and Central ... ..	1,749'78	1,325'39	..	2,06,968 1	2,06,968 1
	2 Presidency—District and Central . . .	1,187'97	689'86	..	43,816 7	43,816 7
	3 Midnapore—District and Central . . .	884'63	313'83	..	26,677 14	26,677 14
	4 Bhagulpore—District and Central ... ..	1,081'74	430'64	..	1,34,595 3	1,34,595 3
	5 Buxar—Central ... ..	1,001'77	467'78	..	1,37,088 10	1,37,088 10
	6 Rajshahye—District and Central . . .	667'35	275'35	..	20,561 6	20,561 6
	7 Dacca—District and Central ... ..	818'53	188'91	14 4	15,170 3	15,184 7
	8 Hazaribagh—District . . .	108'40	49'03	96 13	3,514 8	3,611 5
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	9 Burdwan . . . . .	186'81	24'17	..	3,349 8	3,349 8
	10 Hooghly ... ..	361'88	232'69	..	2,085 3	2,085 3
	11 Moorshedabad . . . . .	227'47	96'93	12 12	8,586 10	8,599 6
	12 Dinagore . . . . .	218'37	38'00	..	3,243 1	3,243 1
	13 Gya . . . . .	268'65	81'32	..	1,885 9	1,885 9
	14 Nuddea .. . . .	155 69	13'57	..	915 0	915 0
	15 Jessore ... ..	254'06	135'53	..	2,727 15	2,727 15
	16 Bungpore ... ..	231'41	83'32	..	3,289 5	3,289 5
JAILS HOLDING OVER 300 PRISONERS.	17 Furreedpore ... ..	234'65	75'16	..	4,713 5	4,713 5
	18 Backergunge ... ..	291'33	82'98	..	4,306 1	4,266 1
	19 Mymensingh ... ..	293 79	47'85	..	2,897 4	2,897 4
	20 Chittagong ... ..	144 16	35'37	..	1,023 10	1,023 10
	21 Patna . . . . .	219'84	70'24	..	9,028 13	9,028 13
	22 Shahabad ... ..	145'39	37'91	..	2,632 2	2,632 2
	23 Mousufforpoore . . . . .	245'44	67'62	..	20,681 7	20,681 7
	24 Sarun . . . . .	211'57	43'37	10 5	2,627 1	2,637 6
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 300 PRISONERS.	25 Chumparun .. . . .	213'07	83'43	..	5,344 3	5,344 3
	26 Monghyr ... ..	279'09	70'51	..	1,971 8	1,971 8
	27 Cuttack . . . . .	242 25	72'52	..	2,984 4	2,984 4
	28 Darjeeling . . . . .	76'76	35'94	..	11,068 2	11,068 2
	29 Durbhunga ... ..	221'91	75'12	..	1,040 7	1,040 7
	30 Lohardugga . . . . .	116 15	30'51	5 12	3,702 7	3,708 3
	31 Bankoora—Intermediate . . . . .	41'29	6'61	..	310 11	310 11
	32 Beerbhoom ... ..	81'50	10'56	..	673 8	673 8
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	33 Hogra ... ..	54'79	10'16	0 14	635 15	636 13
	34 Maldah ... ..	40'28	2'34	..	278 6	278 6
	35 Pubna . . . . .	37'13	6'49	1 3	773 5	774 8
	36 Julporee ... ..	52'36	20'80	..	536 11	536 11
	37 Noakholly ... ..	45'03	13'36	..	921 12	921 12
	38 Tipperah ... ..	68'30	20'42	10 0	2,332 2	2,342 2
	39 Purneah ... ..	79'46	10 87	..	853 14	853 14
	40 Pooree ... ..	61'16	23'61	..	876 0	876 0
	41 Balasore ... ..	60'26	30'09	..	710 6	710 6
	42 Singhbhum ... ..	44'34	9'48	..	1,563 14	1,563 14
	43 Manbhum ... ..	85'30	23'02	..	1,181 12	1,184 12
	44 Khoolna ... ..	21'31	2'61	..	600 15	600 15
	45 Palamow ... ..	28'26	10'71	..	832 15	832 15
	Total for all Jails ... ..	12,022'43	6,378'97	151 15	6,80,779 3	6,80,931 2
	Pay of the Superintendent of Jail Manufacturers and the Jail Depot ... ..	..	..	..	13,171 4	13,171 4
	Add for Subsidiary Jails ... ..	301'26	193'48	15 7	12,044 12	12,060 3
	GRAND TOTAL ... ..	12,323 69	6,569'45	167 6	7,05,995 3	7,06,163 9

NO. XIII—(FINANCIAL).

in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Paid into Treasury on manufacturing account.	Cash balance in hand on manufacturing account on the 31st December 1889.	Total.	Cash earnings being total of column 10 less total of column 7.	Average earnings per head calculated on column 2.	Average earnings per head calculated on column 4.	Serial number.
Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	JAILS.
2,00,500 0	...	2,00,500 0	79,640 18	45 8	65 0	1 Alipore—District and Central.
1,27,348 4	...	1,27,348 4	83,531 13	72 2	121 1	2 Presidency—District and Central.
83,700 15	...	83,700 15	9,123 1	10 15	29 1	3 Midnapore—District and Central.
1,07,612 8	...	1,07,612 8	43,217 5	41 1	100 4	4 Bhagulpore—District and Central.
1,71,908 8	...	1,71,908 8	44,079 14	44 13	95 14	5 Buxar—Central.
1,15,701 9	...	1,15,701 9	35,140 3	138 8	345 15	6 Rajshahye—District and Central.
16,923 14	...	16,923 14	1,738 7	2 2	9 8	7 Dacca—District and Central.
5,230 14	...	5,230 14	1,619 9	8 3	33 1	8 Hazaribagh—District.
4,182 13	...	4,182 13	833 4	6 7	34 11	9 Burdwan.
13,509 7	...	13,509 7	11,514 4	31 14	49 7	10 Hooghly.
11,174 9	...	11,174 9	2,075 3	11 5	26 9	11 Moorshedabad.
4,106 7	3 4	4,109 11	956 10	4 6	25 3	12 Dinagapore
5,170 2	...	5,170 2	3,784 9	14 1	46 11	13 Gya.
1,606 7	...	1,606 7	751 7	4 13	53 11	14 Nuddea.
5,974 13	10 5	5,985 3	3,257 3	13 13	23 15	15 Jessore.
4,243 9	2 13	4,245 6	956 1	4 2	11 8	16 Rungpore.
3,302 7	...	3,302 7	(-1,450 14)	...	...	17 Furreredpore.
7,690 8	...	7,690 8	3,474 7	11 15	41 14	18 Backergunge.
4,444 13	...	4,444 13	1,547 8	5 4	32 4	19 Mymensingh.
6,009 11	...	6,009 11	4,986 1	34 10	142 7	20 Chittagong.
9,537 4	...	9,537 4	508 7	2 5	7 4	21 Patna.
3,489 3	...	3,489 3	857 1	5 14	32 9	22 Shahabad.
21,634 4	...	21,634 4	952 13	3 14	14 0	23 Mozufferpore.
3,141 14	1 5	3,143 3	505 13	2 6	11 12	24 Sarun.
4,026 14	...	4,026 14	(-1,317 5)	...	...	25 Champaran.
2,006 8	...	2,006 8	125 0	0 7	1 12	26 Monghyr.
5,130 14	...	5,130 14	2,146 10	8 14	29 6	27 Cuttack.
10,635 7	...	10,635 7	4,907 5	64 8	138 0	28 Darjeeling.
1,968 4	...	1,968 4	918 13	4 2	12 4	29 Durbhunga.
4,896 10	...	4,896 10	1,188 7	10 4	38 5	30 Lohardugga.
678 12	...	678 12	368 1	9 9	52 9	31 Bankoura—Intermediate.
878 3	...	878 3	204 11	6 10	18 10	32 Seerbhoom.
674 5	10 12	685 1	48 4	1 5	4 13	33 Bogra.
409 3	...	409 3	220 13	5 8	110 6	34 Maldah.
1,384 9	...	1,384 9	510 1	13 13	85 0	35 Pubna.
733 13	...	733 13	197 3	3 13	9 6	36 Julpigoree.
1,176 15	...	1,176 15	255 3	5 9	19 10	37 Noakholly.
3,078 8	...	3,078 8	1,336 6	19 10	66 13	38 Tipperah.
1,346 12	...	1,346 12	493 14	6 4	44 13	39 Purneah.
1,303 3	...	1,303 3	486 3	7 15	20 4	40 Pooree.
1,395 7	11 4	1,397 11	687 5	8 9	23 14	41 Balasore.
1,704 13	...	1,704 13	140 15	3 3	15 10	42 Singbhoom.
2,114 9	...	2,114 9	929 13	10 15	40 7	43 Manbhoom.
815 3	...	815 3	214 4	10 3	71 7	44 Khoolna.
333 15	...	333 15	100 0	3 9	9 1	45 Palamow.
10,90,012 4	29 11	10,90,061 15	4,11,389 0	...	...	Total for all Jails.
...	...	Deduct loss, &c.	15,939 7*	...	...	Pay of the Superintendent of Jail Manufactures and the Jail Depot.
...	...	Nett ...	3,95,940 9	30 4	73 10	Add for Subsidiary Jails.
14,035 8	5 2	14,040 10	2,380 7	3 9	13 5	GRAND TOTAL.
11,04,047 12	44 13	11,04,093 9	2,99,530 0	29 12	71 9	

\* Including pay of the Superintendent of Jail Manufactures and the Donat Establishment.

## STATEMENT No. XIV—(FINANCIAL).

Showing the net cost of PRISONERS in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Serial number	JAILS	Total cost of maintenance (column 9 of statement No. XI).	Average cost of maintenance per head (column 16 of statement No. XI).	Total cash earnings (column 11 of statement No. XIII).	Average cash earnings per head of average strength.	Net cost to Government (column 8 minus column 6).	Average net cost per head of average strength (column 4 minus column 6).	Serial number
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1,000 PRISONERS.	1 Alipore—District and Central	Rs. A. 1,19,147 0	Rs. A. 87 0	Rs. A. 79,040 18	Rs. A. 46 8	Rs. A. 39,508 1	Rs. A. 23 1	1
	2 Presidency District and Central...	1,00,996 0	83 6	83,531 13	68 9	16,464 8	13 13	2
	3 Midnapore—District and Central ..	60,489 0	69 8	9 123 1	10 7	51,366 18	58 12	3
	4 Bhagulpore—District and Central	74,095 0	68 12	43,217 5	30 14	31,777 11	28 14	4
	5 Buxar—Central	64,617 0	64 8	44,879 14	44 13	19,737 3	19 11	5
	6 Rajshahiye—District and Central	44,076 0	64 7	95,110 3	139 8	(-51,034 3)	(-74 14)	6
	7 Dacca—District and Central	68,201 0	81 10	1,738 7	2 1	66,462 9	79 9	7
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	8 Hazaribagh—District	17,271 0	78 9	1 6 9 9	7 0	16,951 7	71 8	8
	9 Burdwan	14,482 0	70 2	833 4	4 1	13,648 12	66 1	9
	10 Hooghly	19,774 0	80 13	11 514 4	20 10	8,259 12	21 3	10
	11 Moorshedabad	17 076 0	73 12	2,575 3	10 9	15,400 13	63 3	11
	12 Dinapore	14 114 0	68 15	956 10	3 8	13,907 6	65 7	12
	13 Gya	21,470 0	70 2	3 784 9	12 10	17,241 7	57 8	13
	14 Nuddea	14,767 0	85 8	751 7	4 8	13,515 9	81 0	14
JAILS HOLDING OVER 300 PRISONERS	15 Jessore	17 001 0	63 11	3 237 3	12 3	13,741 13	51 8	15
	16 Rungpore	17,916 0	69 3	956 1	3 11	16 957 15	65 8	16
	17 Furr-edpore	17,063 0	64 0	(-1 450 14)		17 033 0	64 0	17
	18 Berhampore	20 246 0	63 0	3 474 7	10 13	16,771 9	52 3	18
	19 Wymensingh	22 222 0	64 13	1 547 8	4 8	20 674 3	60 5	19
	20 Chittagong	15 024 0	85 12	4 984 1	28 8	10,037 15	57 4	20
	21 Patna	19,579 0	74 15	504 7	1 15	19,070 9	73 0	21
	22 Shahabad	11 014 0	65 5	857 1	5 2	10,156 15	60 3	22
	23 Muzaffarpore	17,467 0	66 6	932 13	3 10	16 504 3	62 12	23
	24 Sarun	15 084 0	61 15	1 05 13	2 1	14,028 3	59 14	24
	25 Chumparun	16 360 0	65 7	(-1 317 5)		16,380 0	67 7	25
	26 Monghyr	18 748 0	61 2	125 0	0 6	18,023 0	60 12	26
	27 Cuttack	17,224 0	63 7	2 146 10	7 15	15,077 0	55 8	27
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 300 PRISONERS	28 Darjeeling	15 267 0	182 4	4 967 5	59 2	10,299 11	123 2	28
	29 Durrúnunga	16 334 0	67 15	918 13	3 13	15,415 3	64 2	29
	30 Lohardugga	16,184 0	70 15	1 198 7	7 3	14,985 9	72 12	30
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS	31 Bankoora—Intermediate	4 142 0	82 7	306 1	7 6	3,773 15	75 1	31
	32 Beerbhoom	4,740 0	117 6	201 11	5 2	4,535 5	112 4	32
	33 Bogra	6,227 0	1 6 0	49 4	0 14	6,178 12	115 2	33
	34 Maldah	4,814 0	84 7	220 15	3 14	4,593 3	80 9	34
	35 Pubna	4 889 0	104 3	510 1	10 11	4,358 15	93 5	35
	36 Julpore	6 030 0	76 4	197 2	2 8	5,832 14	73 12	36
	37 Nonkhollly	5 044 0	88 3	2 5 3	4 0	5 84 11	84 3	37
	38 Tipperah	7 235 0	83 9	1,330 6	15 6	5,902 10	68 3	38
	39 Feni	7 327 0	71 0	491 14	4 12	6 844 2	66 4	39
	40 Poores	5,477 0	72 6	498 3	6 8	4,979 13	65 10	40
	41 Balasore	7,200 0	70 3	687 5	6 11	6,512 11	63 8	41
	42 Singbhoom	5,881 0	89 11	140 15	2 3	5,741 1	87 8	42
	43 Wanbhoom	7,134 0	61 13	999 13	8 1	6,204 3	58 12	43
	44 Khoolna	4,549 0	120 13	214 4	5 10	4,334 13	71 5	44
	45 Palamow	4,404 0	123 15	100 0	2 12	4,304 0	121 3	45
	Total for all Jails	10,11,002 0	71 7	4,12,837 0				
	Deduct pay of the Superintendent, Jail Manufactures, Depot Establishment and total loss			15,939 7*				
	Nett			3,96,897 9	23 0	6,15,033 7	43 7	
	Add for Subsidiary Jails	1,04 581 0	116 2	2,060 7	2 15	1,04,040 9	116 3	
	GRAND TOTAL	11,15,583 0	74 3	3,98,897 6	25 8	7,17,083 9	47 11	

\* Including the pay of the Superintendent, Jail Manufactures and the Depot Establishment

Rs. A.	13,171 4
Total loss as per column 11 of statement No. XIII	2,768 3
Total	15,939 7

**PART C.**



**VITAL AND UNDER-TRIAL STATEMENTS.**



**STATEMENT**  
*Showing the Sickness and Mortality among the PRISONERS OF AL*

1	2	3	4			5			6			7			8		
			Average daily strength			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.		
Serial number.	Jails.	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jail devoted to convicts, under trials and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.															
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	Alipore—District and Central.	Convicted .. 1,537 Under-trial .. 25 Civil .. 3	58	1,500	1,579.46	38.20	37.28	1,717.88	1,093	54	2,047	2,218	71	2,320	86.11	2.15	88.26
		Convicted .. 25 Under-trial .. 3 Civil .. 3	25	3	28	2.16	0.12	2.28	46	1	47	40	1.44	...	47	1	48
		Convicted .. 1,048 Under-trial .. 58 Civil .. 16	4	1,049	1,134.82	0.26	0.05	1,135.08	1,309	1	1,310	1,328	13	1,323	80.30	...	80.30
2	Presidency—District and Central.	Convicted .. 84 Under-trial .. 10 Civil .. 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Convicted .. 84 Under-trial .. 10 Civil .. 4	84	10	94	39.50	1.81	41.31	61	6	67	104	2.91	...	67	6	73
		Convicted .. 1,021 Under-trial .. 27 Civil .. 8	27	1,048	1,078.34	11.79	0.58	1,089.71	996	22	1,017	1,328	9	1,337	68.36	0.69	69.05
3	Midnapore—District and Central.	Convicted .. 1,021 Under-trial .. 27 Civil .. 8	27	1,048	1,078.34	11.79	0.58	1,089.71	996	22	1,017	1,328	9	1,337	68.36	0.69	69.05
4	Bhagulpore—District and Central.	Convicted .. 1,190 Under-trial .. 84 Civil .. 1	84	1,274	1,081.25	40.54	1.26	1,082.51	1,124	54	1,178	862	37	899	47.93	1.27	49.20
		Convicted .. 988 Under-trial .. 1 Civil .. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Buxar—Central.	Convicted .. 988 Under-trial .. 1 Civil .. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Rajmahal—District and Central.	Convicted .. 673 Under-trial .. 41 Civil .. 14	58	731	650.41	23.63	0.58	674.06	752	33	785	509	23	532	15.03	1.05	16.08
		Convicted .. 673 Under-trial .. 41 Civil .. 14	673	41	714	8.32	0.51	8.83	90	3	93	1	0.04	...	93	3	96
7	Dacca—District and Central.	Convicted .. 948 Under-trial .. 12 Civil .. 1	12	960	818.79	6.96	0.41	825.75	944	9	953	1,444	11	1,455	28.98	0.90	29.88
		Convicted .. 785 Under-trial .. 30 Civil .. 30	33	818	105.11	10.15	0.48	105.59	379	18	397	369	38	397	11.11	1.30	12.41
8	Hasaribagh	Convicted .. 785 Under-trial .. 30 Civil .. 30	33	818	105.11	10.15	0.48	105.59	379	18	397	369	38	397	11.11	1.30	12.41
9	Burdwan	Convicted .. 164 Under-trial .. 19 Civil .. 3	38	204	183.93	10.25	1.66	193.16	244	90	334	235	17	353	7.32	0.83	8.15
		Convicted .. 164 Under-trial .. 19 Civil .. 3	164	19	183	11.31	0.27	11.58	23	6	29	7	0.18	...	29	6	35
10	Hooghly	Convicted .. 378 Under-trial .. 14 Civil .. 12	4	382	302.20	6.21	0.62	308.43	433	13	446	590	15	603	26.73	0.37	27.10
		Convicted .. 183 Under-trial .. 18 Civil .. 11	80	283	227.43	10.11	0.46	237.54	303	18	321	456	6	462	15.87	0.50	16.37
11	Mooredahabad	Convicted .. 183 Under-trial .. 18 Civil .. 11	80	283	227.43	10.11	0.46	237.54	303	18	321	456	6	462	15.87	0.50	16.37
12	Dinapore	Convicted .. 250 Under-trial .. 34 Civil .. 6	18	283	220.54	4.62	1.03	225.16	289	10	299	451	8	459	12.27	0.04	12.31
		Convicted .. 489 Under-trial .. 23 Civil .. 6	16	505	294.85	10.05	3.25	298.10	350	16	366	428	19	447	26.35	1.17	27.52
13	Gya	Convicted .. 489 Under-trial .. 23 Civil .. 6	16	505	294.85	10.05	3.25	298.10	350	16	366	428	19	447	26.35	1.17	27.52
14	Nuddea	Convicted .. 180 Under-trial .. 12 Civil .. 8	13	142	149.33	0.86	0.41	150.21	207	15	222	187	2	189	5.80	0.05	5.85
		Convicted .. 315 Under-trial .. 36 Civil .. 8	14	329	244.80	5.89	0.76	250.40	329	15	344	231	7	348	8.83	0.09	8.92
15	Jeasore	Convicted .. 315 Under-trial .. 36 Civil .. 8	14	329	244.80	5.89	0.76	250.40	329	15	344	231	7	348	8.83	0.09	8.92
16	Runapore	Convicted .. 268 Under-trial .. 23 Civil .. 7	15	283	238.15	3.80	0.74	238.91	294	9	303	286	30	306	6.25	0.24	6.49
		Convicted .. 279 Under-trial .. 52 Civil .. 10	4	283	229.50	3.69	0.95	233.19	297	7	304	345	12	357	10.28	0.47	10.75
17	Furzedpore	Convicted .. 279 Under-trial .. 52 Civil .. 10	4	283	229.50	3.69	0.95	233.19	297	7	304	345	12	357	10.28	0.47	10.75
18	Rackergunge	Convicted .. 276 Under-trial .. 36 Civil .. 34	11	387	298.86	5.97	0.19	299.13	388	8	396	543	7	550	19.20	0.16	19.36
		Convicted .. 263 Under-trial .. 23 Civil .. 1	8	301	236.97	0.94	1.09	237.91	309	10	319	426	6	434	10.28	0.38	10.66
19	Mymensingh	Convicted .. 263 Under-trial .. 23 Civil .. 1	8	301	236.97	0.94	1.09	237.91	309	10	319	426	6	434	10.28	0.38	10.66
20	Chittagong	Convicted .. 197 Under-trial .. 24 Civil .. 8	19	209	146.09	3.86	1.35	147.30	197	5	202	233	8	241	11.72	0.37	12.09
		Convicted .. 270 Under-trial .. 28 Civil .. 0	28	298	218.22	12.13	1.43	220.34	273	19	292	350	21	360	10.99	0.80	11.40
21	Patna	Convicted .. 270 Under-trial .. 28 Civil .. 0	28	298	218.22	12.13	1.43	220.34	273	19	292	350	21	360	10.99	0.80	11.40
22	Shahabad	Convicted .. 189 Under-trial .. 14 Civil .. 6	16	198	135.92	14.00	0.92	146.83	187	19	186	237	9	246	8.68	0.45	9.13
		Convicted .. 289 Under-trial .. 25 Civil .. 12	27	326	236.67	12.77	1.56	238.23	284	27	311	176	17	193	6.90	0.24	7.14
23	Mossurpore	Convicted .. 289 Under-trial .. 25 Civil .. 12	27	326	236.67	12.77	1.56	238.23	284	27	311	176	17	193	6.90	0.24	7.14
24	Saran	Convicted .. 289 Under-trial .. 25 Civil .. 12	27	326	236.67	12.77	1.56	238.23	284	27	311	176	17	193	6.90	0.24	7.14
25	Chumpanun	Convicted .. 274 Under-trial .. 20 Civil .. 6	14	288	203.90	12.73	2.14	216.61	289	21	290	216	10	286	7.54	0.45	8.00
		Convicted .. 249 Under-trial .. 20 Civil .. 15	30	263	270.06	8.74	2.26	278.83	334	17	351	183	4	187	10.00	0.29	10.29
26	Monghyr	Convicted .. 249 Under-trial .. 20 Civil .. 15	30	263	270.06	8.74	2.26	278.83	334	17	351	183	4	187	10.00	0.29	10.29

## No. XV (VITAL).

CLASSES in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

9			10			11			12															13												
Deaths from fever.			Deaths from bowel-complaints.			Deaths from cholera.			RATIO PER MILLE OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.															JAILS.												
									A					B					C								D					E				
									Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number sick.			Of deaths from cholera.			Of deaths from all other causes.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.															
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.													
7	7	14	1	1	2	1,344.4	1,558.6	1,355.8	51.3	55.7	51.3	1.1	...	1.1	26.9	...	26.2	27.0	...	27.3	Convicted ...	Alipore - District and Central.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,046.1	405.1	1,011.4	39.1	...	37.0	...	...	...	26.8	...	25.3	26.8	...	25.3	Civil ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,165.3	...	1,165.3	44.3	...	44.3	8.5	...	3.6	26.4	...	26.4	29.0	...	29.9	Convicted ...	Presidency - District and Central.														
2	...	...	...	...	...	844.7	...	800.9	27.0	...	25.7	61.9	...	62.3	63.0	...	62.3	129.0	...	124.6	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,632.9	...	2,612.9	73.6	...	73.6	25.3	...	25.3	...	...	...	25.3	...	25.3	Convicted ...	Ditto - European.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Under-trial ...															
1	37	37	2	2	4	1,594.0	763.1	1,523.3	59.6	50.0	52.3	7.2	...	7.1	69.9	84.8	70.1	77.1	84.8	77.2	Convicted ...	Midnapore - District and Central.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	872.1	645.1	860.9	40.6	6.4	47.5	...	...	...	100.6	...	95.6	100.6	...	95.6	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,734.1	...	1,734.1	54.4	...	51.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Civil ...														
...	...	...	...	...	...	844.0	912.2	846.4	44.9	31.3	46.3	0.9	31.6	1.8	8.2	...	8.5	9.7	24.6	10.8	Convicted ...	Bhagulpore - District and Central.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	472.9	...	443.5	13.0	...	12.8	...	...	...	105.0	...	98.5	105.0	...	98.5	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,203.6	...	1,203.6	27.4	...	27.4	9.0	...	9.0	16.0	...	16.9	25.9	...	25.9	Convicted ...	Buxar - Central.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	874.8	972.5	878.3	23.1	43.5	23.8	9.2	...	8.9	44.6	42.2	44.5	53.8	42.2	53.4	Convicted ...	Rajshahy - District and Central.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	130.1	...	112.3	4.8	...	4.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,900.7	...	1,900.7	19.6	...	19.6	...	...	...	1,900.7	...	1,900.7	1,900.7	...	1,900.7	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,397.1	1,590.4	1,306.7	35.3	129.3	31.1	12.2	...	12.1	31.7	...	31.4	43.9	...	43.5	Convicted ...	Dacca - District and Central.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,712.7	...	2,582.1	113.1	...	107.9	...	...	...	240.6	...	234.7	246.6	...	234.7	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,478.7	2,768.6	1,446.9	56.9	128.0	60.4	...	...	...	97.3	...	92.5	97.3	...	92.3	Convicted ...	Hazaribagh.														
12	12	4	4	...	...	516.8	...	500.0	19.1	...	18.5	...	...	...	73.4	...	71.4	73.6	...	71.4	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,220.1	1,061.7	1,309.7	40.0	81.1	42.1	5.4	...	5.2	27.3	07.7	31.0	32.7	07.7	36.2	Convicted ...	Burdwan.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	618.9	602.4	615.8	14.1	18.0	14.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,622.9	2,086.6	1,636.8	73.7	43.3	73.2	5.5	...	5.4	38.6	...	38.0	44.1	...	43.4	Convicted ...	Hooghly.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,104.5	...	1,153.8	43.2	...	41.7	...	...	...	170.6	...	164.3	170.6	...	164.8	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,005.0	683.4	1,941.9	69.7	49.4	68.9	4.4	...	4.2	30.7	...	29.4	35.1	...	33.6	Convicted ...	Moorshedabad.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,740.8	...	1,593.5	98.7	...	88.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,044.9	1,082.2	2,025.2	55.6	8.6	54.4	...	...	...	77.0	...	75.5	77.0	...	75.5	Convicted ...	Dinapore.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,280.3	1,941.7	1,300.3	21.8	48.5	25.3	...	...	...	63.2	...	61.0	63.2	...	61.0	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,616.0	1,890.3	1,636.0	99.4	110.4	100.1	...	...	...	75.5	199.0	80.0	76.5	199.0	80.0	Convicted ...	Gya.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	845.3	615.3	813.8	19.8	6.1	17.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,051.3	802.4	898.6	26.8	5.0	34.8	...	...	...	26.7	...	25.1	26.7	...	25.1	Convicted ...	Nuddea.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	724.8	...	681.9	24.0	...	24.0	...	...	...	144.9	...	136.7	144.9	...	136.7	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,006.1	1,230.9	1,069.9	34.0	16.8	35.6	...	...	...	28.5	...	27.9	28.5	...	27.9	Convicted ...	Jessore.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,198.4	1,333.3	1,204.8	24.0	...	23.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,231.9	5,151.3	1,396.5	30.9	62.1	27.4	...	...	...	55.9	...	55.0	55.9	...	55.0	Convicted ...	Rangpore.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,820.7	5,405.4	3,023.2	36.7	67.5	28.5	...	...	...	52.5	...	50.5	52.5	...	50.5	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,587.3	...	1,587.3	44.4	...	44.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Civil ...														
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,494.9	3,362.1	1,512.3	47.1	127.3	46.4	...	...	...	47.9	271.0	51.4	47.9	271.0	51.4	Convicted ...	Furrusedpore.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,487.8	...	1,454.1	39.0	...	38.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,854.1	1,328.3	1,844.8	65.8	30.3	64.9	...	...	...	54.6	...	53.6	54.6	...	53.6	Convicted ...	Bachergunga.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,902.0	...	1,885.0	67.9	...	67.9	...	...	...	95.1	...	94.2	95.1	...	94.2	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	529.1	...	529.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Civil ...														
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,498.1	1,152.7	1,490.9	64.9	54.7	64.6	30.3	...	29.6	70.7	...	69.1	101.0	...	98.7	Convicted ...	Mymensingh.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	755.0	...	733.2	24.3	...	23.6	55.9	...	...	54.3	...	27.1	83.0	...	81.4	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	529.5	...	529.5	5.2	...	5.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Civil ...														
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,379.4	2,707.2	2,380.3	80.2	94.4	80.4	75.2	...	73.8	75.3	...	73.9	150.5	...	147.7	Convicted ...	Chittagong.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,581.5	1,441.4	1,778.9	42.8	20.7	42.1	...	...	...	42.8	...	40.4	42.8	...	40.4	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,738.6	...	2,768.6	81.7	...	82.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Under-trial ...														
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,551.4	1,732.8	1,562.9	40.9	40.3	40.8	...	...	...	54.9	...	52.1	54.9	...	52.9	Convicted ...	Patna.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,077.1	...	1,024.5	45.6	...	43.3	33.0	...	34.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,748.6	612.8	1,040.8	63.8	33.1	60.8	...	...	...	7.3	...	6.6	7.3	...	6.6	Convicted ...	Shahabad.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,341.8	1,086.9	1,233.0	32.6	10.8	31.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	776.4	856.4	789.5	30.4	47.2	31.6	...	...	...	36.4	56.3	28.6	36.4	56.3	28.6	Convicted ...	Monsieffpore.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	484.4	622.9	442.7	9.0	15.9	9.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	842.0	750.0	837.6	44.7	27.5	43.8	14.4	...	13.7	52.9	33.3	54.5	67.3	55.3	68.2	Convicted ...	Saran.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	681.0	892.3	672.6	47.3	6.9	45.2	...	...	...	47.2	...	44.3	47.3	...	44.3	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,089.8	765.5	1,042.2	36.9	30.1	32.0	...	...	...	39.3	79.5	61.2	39.2	76.5	41.5	Convicted ...	Champarn.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	529.0	1,411.3	554.4	14.7	27.3	16.2	...	...	...	33.6	...	30.6	33.6	...	30.6	Under-trial ...															
...	...	...	...	...	...	603.4	467.6	598.9	37.0	44.6	37.3	...	...	...	51.6	...	50.2	51.6	...	50.2	Convicted ...	Monghyr.														
...	...	...	...	...	...	173.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Under-trial ...															

Showing the sickness and mortality among the PRISONERS OF ALL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8													
Serial number.	JAILS.	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the part of the jails devoted to convicts, under-trials and prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.			
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
27	Outtock	Convicted ...	449	31	480	238'61	9'08	248'54	316	23	339	231	17	248	19'44	0'81	20'25	21	1	22
		Under-trial ...	51	...	51	20'56	1'75	22'31	64	5	69	41	4	46	1'31	0'09	1'40	...	...	...
		Civil ...	17	...	17	0'46	...	0'46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Darjeeling	Convicted ...	98	6	104	73'80	4'23	78'03	83	7	90	180	7	187	4'85	0'16	4'81	2	...	2
		Under-trial ...	10	...	10	5'42	0'12	5'54	13	...	13	12	1	13	0'26	...	0'26	1	...	1
		Civil ...	2	...	2	0'16	...	0'16	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Durbhunga	Convicted ...	245	15	260	213'83	10'38	224'21	273	17	290	198	10	208	5'30	0'28	5'28	10	1	11
		Under-trial ...	23	...	23	14'06	0'80	14'86	29	5	34	11	1	12	0'25	0'06	0'31	...	...	...
		Civil ...	13	...	13	1'80	...	1'80	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Lohardugga	Convicted ...	116	10	126	118'12	4'88	123'00	228	12	240	125	7	132	5'15	0'13	5'28	7	...	7
		Under-trial ...	40	...	40	39'78	1'99	41'75	80	5	85	36	4	40	0'96	0'07	1'03	4	...	4
		Civil ...	6	...	6	0'06	...	0'06	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total for Central and District Jails.	Convicted ...	13,985	663	14,648	12,126'92	317'00	12,443'92	14,558	516	15,074	15,294	414	15,708	508'33	18'94	527'27	537	11	548
		Under-trial ...	715	...	715	610'92	33'45	644'37	1,122	113	1,235	644	30	674	20'18	0'55	20'73	57	1	58
		Civil ...	292	...	292	39'43	0'12	39'55	121	1	122	18	...	18	0'20	...	0'20	1	...	1
31	Intermediate-Bankura	Convicted ...	154	28	182	39'45	2'87	42'32	64	4	68	121	8	129	2'09	0'37	2'46	...	...	...
		Under-trial ...	12	...	12	7'49	0'19	7'68	17	1	18	16	...	16	0'21	...	0'21	...	...	...
		Civil ...	6	...	6	0'23	...	0'23	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Beerbhoom	Convicted ...	189	15	204	29'05	3'88	32'93	51	7	58	33	5	38	0'54	0'12	0'66	...	...	...
		Under-trial ...	15	...	15	6'23	0'65	6'88	18	4	22	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil ...	15	...	15	0'57	...	0'57	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Boua	Convicted ...	124	7	131	37'88	1'69	39'57	73	5	77	35	...	35	0'53	...	0'53	...	...	...
		Under-trial ...	23	...	23	11'81	0'82	12'63	44	5	49	13	2	15	0'30	0'01	0'31	...	...	...
		Civil ...	5	...	5	1'41	0'05	1'46	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Maldah	Convicted ...	29	4	33	40'09	0'51	40'60	50	3	53	100	...	100	2'35	...	2'35	2	...	2
		Under-trial ...	23	...	23	13'30	0'06	13'36	33	1	34	19	...	19	0'71	...	0'71	...	...	...
		Civil ...	9	...	9	2'45	...	2'45	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Pahna	Convicted ...	160	10	170	30'51	2'46	33'97	55	7	62	41	1	42	0'83	0'06	0'89	...	...	...
		Under-trial ...	10	...	10	0'64	0'63	1'27	20	3	23	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil ...	6	...	6	0'45	...	0'45	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	Julpigoree	Convicted ...	120	7	127	51'56	4'16	55'72	71	8	79	22	7	29	1'38	0'27	1'65	6	3	10
		Under-trial ...	9	...	9	23'28	0'50	23'78	22	6	28	7	1	8	0'29	0'03	0'32	...	...	...
		Civil ...	4	...	4	0'53	0'04	0'57	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	Noakholly	Convicted ...	80	6	86	47'11	0'28	47'39	75	1	76	93	1	94	2'62	...	2'62	1	...	1
		Under-trial ...	19	...	19	12'56	0'08	12'64	25	...	25	17	...	17	0'34	...	0'34	...	...	...
		Civil ...	8	...	8	3'95	...	3'95	12	...	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Tipperah	Convicted ...	99	16	115	67'79	3'44	71'23	101	7	108	188	2	190	4'61	0'08	4'69	2	...	2
		Under-trial ...	18	...	18	14'81	0'34	15'15	24	4	28	54	...	54	0'85	...	0'85	...	...	...
		Civil ...	16	...	16	0'82	...	0'82	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	Purneah	Convicted ...	220	5	225	74'81	3'78	78'59	114	8	122	86	3	89	2'15	0'16	2'31	6	...	6
		Under-trial ...	22	...	22	33'46	0'48	33'94	44	2	46	15	...	15	0'28	...	0'28	...	...	...
		Civil ...	4	...	4	0'57	...	0'57	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	Poorce	Convicted ...	66	8	74	61'09	3'32	64'41	117	7	124	64	7	71	1'13	0'30	1'33	3	1	4
		Under-trial ...	8	...	8	8'84	0'60	9'44	26	3	29	8	...	8	0'09	0'11	0'20	...	...	...
		Civil ...	2	...	2	1'25	...	1'25	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Balasore	Convicted ...	112	17	129	79'00	4'27	83'27	135	8	143	44	3	47	1'26	0'03	1'29	2	2	4
		Under-trial ...	17	...	17	12'10	0'76	12'86	26	9	35	36	...	36	0'16	...	0'16	...	...	...
		Civil ...	5	...	5	0'62	...	0'62	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	Singbhoom	Convicted ...	75	10	85	40'55	4'39	45'14	88	13	101	106	4	110	4'02	0'23	4'25	5	1	6
		Under-trial ...	9	...	9	12'93	1'06	13'99	39	7	46	33	3	36	0'73	0'12	0'85	3	...	3
		Civil ...	6	...	6	0'11	...	0'11	2	...	2	1	...	1	0'01	...	0'01	...	...	...
43	Maubhoom	Convicted ...	130	11	141	85'66	5'14	90'80	136	10	146	60	3	73	1'07	0'03	1'10	7	...	7
		Under-trial ...	42	...	42	23'31	0'37	23'68	47	2	49	11	...	11	0'14	...	0'14	...	...	...
		Civil ...	7	...	7	0'64	...	0'64	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	Khoolna	Convicted ...	22	5	27	29'23	2'19	31'42	44	3	47	42	6	48	1'10	0'25	1'35	...	...	...
		Under-trial ...	13	...	13	14'15	0'44	14'59	27	2	29	19	1	20	0'46	0'01	0'46	...	...	...
		Civil ...	3	...	3	0'03	...	0'03	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	Palamow	Convicted ...	12	4	16	25'05	3'28	28'33	48	5	53	22	1	23	2'05	0'20	2'25	2	1	3
		Under-trial ...	8	...	8	6'10	0'25	6'35	21	2	23	12	1	13	0'16	...	0'16	1	...	1
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total for Intermediate Jails.	Convicted ...	1,532	183	1,715	748'77	45'86	794'63	1,504	99	1,603	1,005	58	1,063	51'48	2'40	53'88	38	7	45
		Under-trial ...	245	...	245	302'45	7'44	310'09	483	44	527	198	11	209	5'41	0'27	5'68	4	...	4
		Civil ...	96	...	96	14'12	0'09	14'21	123	81	204	4	...	4	0'08	...	0'08	...	...	...
	Total for all Jails.	Convicted ...	15,517	818	16,335	12,668'49	363'94	13,032'43	15,762	615	16,377	17,089	473	17,562	527'73	18'74	546'47	575	18	593
		Under-trial ...	900	...	900	813'37	40'39	854'76	1,708	160	1,868	844	41	1,909	25'57	0'23	26'30	41	1	42
		Civil ...	358	...	358	53'56	0'21	53'77	173	8	181	37	...	37	0'28	...	0'28	1	...	1
	Add for Subaltern Jails.	Convicted ...	998	237	1,235	347'19	11'71	358'90	1,544	147	1,691	523	29	552	9'55	0'79	10'34	21	2	23
		Under-trial ...	460	...	460	205'14	20'28	225'42	1,569	186	1,755	283	26	309	11'30	0'50	12'20	17	2	19
		Civil ...	7	...	7															

N.B.—Including one convict who died on his way from the Moncherr Jail to the Dacca Jail.

**No. XV—(VITAL)—concluded.**

**CLASSES in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.**

Deaths from fever.			Deaths from bowel complaints.			Deaths from cholera.			RATIO PER MILLIE OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.															JAILS.												
									A.					B.					C.					D.					E.							
									Of admissions into hospital.					Of daily average number sick.					Of deaths from cholera.					Of deaths from all other causes.					Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.							
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.							
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2,185.4	1,711.9	2,164.8	81.3	61.4	80.5	34.5	52.3	33.5	32.1	88.0	84.4	Convicted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1,994.1	2,228.7	2,017.0	63.7	51.4	62.7	...	44.8	97.3	89.0	97.3	134.4	Under-trial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2,635.5	1,647.0	2,011.5	63.0	37.6	61.6	...	...	27.1	25.6	27.1	25.6	Convicted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2,314.0	8,335.3	2,346.5	64.5	...	63.1	...	...	184.6	180.6	184.6	180.6	Under-trial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2,118.3	963.3	980.3	24.3	26.9	24.9	23.1	...	26.8	18.7	22.3	46.3	46.3	Convicted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	782.3	1,666.3	818.3	17.7	100.0	21.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1,666.3	1,434.4	1,560.9	43.5	26.6	42.9	25.4	...	24.4	33.8	32.5	59.3	59.3	Convicted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	905.4	2,010.0	958.0	24.1	35.1	24.6	...	...	...	...	100.6	95.8	100.6	95.8	Under-trial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
53	1	1	43	193	700	58	1	80	1,318.9	1,303.7	1,318.5	40.1	50.1	40.3	7.2	3.1	37.0	31.5	30.9	44.3	31.8	44.0	Convicted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1	1	1	1	18	18	4	1	5	1,057.4	886.8	1,049.0	32.9	16.4	32.1	6.5	23.8	7.7	54.0	51.2	60.5	29.8	53.9	Under-trial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	329.6	...	338.6	7.6	...	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,067.1	2,767.4	5,046.3	52.9	128.9	58.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,136.1	...	2,083.4	28.0	...	27.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,135.9	1,585.6	1,153.9	18.5	80.9	30.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,638.4	...	1,45.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	689.9	...	631.7	13.9	...	13.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,098.3	2,489.0	1,185.7	50.7	12.1	48.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,718.9	...	2,634.7	71.0	...	70.1	...	...	49.8	...	40.2	19.8	49.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,368.9	...	1,361.0	51.0	...	50.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,132.3	406.5	1,077.1	22.7	24.3	23.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	801.3	...	375.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
1	1	1	3	1	4	...	...	...	436.5	1,683.6	530.4	26.7	137.0	34.9	...	...	158.1	480.7	179.4	155.1	480.7	179.4	Convicted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	314.1	2,000.0	351.1	17.5	40.0	17.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,974.1	3,371.4	1,963.5	55.6	...	55.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,333.5	...	1,344.9	27.0	...	26.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	263.1	...	253.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,773.3	551.3	2,687.4	68.0	23.2	65.8	14.7	...	14.0	14.8	...	14.0	29.5	...	28.0	Convicted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,295.7	...	2,241.2	57.3	...	56.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,149.2	793.6	1,132.1	43.0	42.3	42.1	13.3	...	13.7	66.8	...	63.6	80.1	...	76.3	Convicted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	638.8	...	626.0	24.7	...	24.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,047.6	2,108.4	1,102.3	18.4	60.3	20.6	32.7	...	31.0	16.4	301.3	31.1	49.1	301.3	62.1	Convicted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	904.9	2,333.3	1,059.3	10.1	133.3	21.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	546.9	702.5	554.4	19.7	7.0	19.0	...	234.1	13.0	25.3	234.3	30.0	25.3	408.3	46.0	Convicted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	163.7	...	159.1	3.8	...	3.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,277.1	871.4	2,150.9	106.6	80.1	106.7	...	...	...	107.4	217.8	117.3	107.4	117.3	Convicted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,701.4	2,530.1	1,786.9	66.4	113.3	60.7	...	...	...	228.0	...	314.4	232.0	214.4	Under-trial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,090.9	...	9,090.9	90.9	...	90.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80.5	533.3	793.9	13.4	5.8	13.1	46.7	...	44.0	35.0	...	33.0	81.7	...	77.0	Convicted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	471.9	...	460.6	6.0	...	5.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,076.1	2,739.7	2,140.9	54.3	139.3	64.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,347.7	1,370.3	1,370.3	31.8	22.7	31.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,176.6	...	2,176.6	31.7	...	31.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,003.8	2,449.0	2,003.8	112.3	60.9	111.1	...	...	...	77.0	304.8	102.6	77.0	304.8	102.6	Convicted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,967.3	2,009.9	2,047.3	26.2	...	25.1	...	...	...	163.9	...	137.4	133.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
1	1	1	19	3	22	8	1	9	1,474.3	1,264.7	1,468.0	42.3	22.3	42.3	10.7	21.8	11.4	40.4	130.8	45.6	31.1	152.6	37.0	Convicted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	277.0	4,478.4	294.3	25.8	26.3	27.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283.0	...	281.2	3.1	...	3.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
64	1	1	54	312	1020	96	9	96	1,237.7	1,237.7	1,237.7	42.7	50.4	43.3	7.4	5.5	7.4	37.2	43.9	37.4	44.6	49.4	44.8	Convicted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,057.4	2,063.6	1,057.4	31.3	20.9	30.3	6.1	...	...	43.4	...	43.3	50.3	24.4	49.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	317.6	...	313.1	4.1	...	...	...	...	...	18.6	...	18.5	18.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
3	1	1	3	1	4	19	10	19	1,264.4	2,476.3	1,264.4	27.3	27.4	27.3	54.7	...	52.9	34.5	179.7	39.6	39.3	170.7	31.9	Convicted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,008.7	1,369.9	1,163.9	23.3	24.3	23.4	15.3	...	...	17.3	...	17.1	39.3	98.7	36.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
27	1	1	27	21	48	13	15	15	1,232.5	1,234.6	1,232.5	42.1	50.9	42.2	8.7	5.3	8.6	37.1	47.9	37.4	43.8	53.3	46.0	Convicted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,038.3	1,134.3	1,031.7	32.3	21.3	22.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	313.1	...	311.9	6.0	...	6.0	...	...	...	13.4	...	13.3	13.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					

for release from choleraic diarrhea, and 2 convicts committed suicide in the Allpore Jail.

Showing the Admissions and Deaths from the Chief Diseases among the

Serial number.	JAILS.																
		A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H	
		Small-pox.		Intermittent fever.		Remittent and continued fever.		Other fevers.		Cholera.		Scrofula and phthisis pulmonalis.		Anæmia and general debility.		Respiratory diseases.	
		A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1,000 PRISONERS.	1 Allpore—District and Central ...	1	...	698	...	34	3	8	4	5	2	20	9	54	2	110	7
	2 Presidency { District and Central ...	...	...	551	...	15	2	...	...	7	4	27	7	20	...	80	2
	3 Midnapore—District and Central ...	...	...	455	1	2	...	...	...	10	6	5	4	222	9	20	3
	4 Bhagalpore—District and Central ...	...	...	327	...	7	...	...	...	2	2	3	2	23	...	86	2
	5 Buxar—Central ...	1	7	977	2	1	1	...	...	17	8	1	...	28	...	22	5
	6 Rajshahye—District and Central ...	...	...	201	...	12	1	4	3	10	6	8	2	16	...	45	9
	7 Dacca—District and Central ...	...	...	324	...	9	1	...	...	13	10	3	3	13	...	63	10
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	8 Hazaribagh ...	...	...	197	2	13	...	13	10	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	1
	9 Burdwan ...	...	...	81	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	2	1	9	1	2	...
	10 Hooghly ...	...	...	173	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	16	...	26	3
	11 Moorshedabad ...	...	...	127	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	15	...	22	...
	12 Dinapore ...	...	...	140	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	7	...	14	4
	13 Gya ...	...	...	99	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	104	8	4	1
	14 Nuddea ...	...	...	80	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
JAILS HOLDING OVER 300 PRISONERS.	15 Jessore ...	...	...	24	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	19	2
	16 Rungpore ...	...	...	97	...	5	...	7	1	...	...	5	3	4	...	21	2
	17 Furrædpore ...	...	...	66	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	4	2
	18 Backergunge ...	...	...	66	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	2	8	2
	19 Mymensingh ...	...	...	63	...	15	4	1	1	14	9	...	...	9	2	22	...
	20 Ohittagong ...	...	...	147	1	5	1	...	...	12	11	...	...	7	...	2	...
	21 Patna ...	...	...	159	...	7	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	15	4
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 300 PRISONERS.	22 Shahabad ...	1	...	86	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	7	...	9	...
	23 Mouafferpore ...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	7	1
	24 Sarun ...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	2	1	9	1	5	2
	25 Chumparun ...	...	...	73	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1	10	...
	26 Monghyr ...	...	...	29	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	3	11	4
	27 Outback ...	3	1	171	...	6	...	...	...	21	13	1	1	13	2	12	1
	28 Darjeeling ...	...	...	39	...	35	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	29 Durbhunga ...	3	...	48	...	1	1	...	...	7	6	1	...	2	1	3	...
	30 Lohardugga ...	...	...	23	...	12	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	10	1	3	...
	Total for Central and District Jails...	9	2	5,080	13	270	21	34	19	139	89	22	29	665	34	636	67
	31 Bankura ...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	32 Hoerbhoom ...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
	33 Bogra ...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	34 Maldah ...	...	...	71	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...
	35 Pubna ...	...	...	3	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	36 Julpisoree ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...
	37 Noakholly ...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...
	38 Tipperah ...	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	5	...
	39 Purneah ...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	3	...	...	...
	40 Pooree ...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	4	...	...	...
	41 Salasore ...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
	42 Singbhoom ...	...	...	29	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	43 Manbhoom ...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	1	...
	44 Khoolna ...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	45 Palamow ...	...	...	10	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...
	Total for Intermediate Jails ...	...	...	480	...	40	...	1	2	9	9	1	1	22	1	23	...
	Total for all Jails ...	9	2	5,000	13	310	21	35	20	148	98	23	30	687	35	659	67
	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	...	...	102	...	20	...	...	...	20	19	...	...	15	...	5	...
	GRAND TOTAL ...	9	2	5,102	13	330	24	36	20	168	117	23	30	702	36	664	67

\* Of them, there were 27 admissions and 19 deaths from  
† Of them, there were 24 admissions and 2 deaths from  
‡ Excluding 1 convicts died out of hospital during the

## No. XVI—(VITAL).

CONVICTS in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

										4										5	
I.		J.		K.		L.		M.		RATIO OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS PER MILE OF AVERAGE STRENGTH FROM—										Serial number.	JAILS.
Dysentery and diarrhoea.		Jaundice.		Ulcers and boils.		All other diseases.		Total.		Intermittent fever.		Remittent and continued fevers.		Cholera.		Dysentery and diarrhoea.					
A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.				
886	14	4	..	67	..	974	4	2,329	46	406'3	...	17'4	1'7	2'0	1'1	207'2	81	1	Alipore—District and Central		
380	11	2	...	24	...	246	8	1,323	34	488 0	...	11'4	1'7	6 1	3'8	384'7	9 6	2	Presidency { District and Central.		
35	...	...	..	2	..	6	..	104	1	1,367'0	..	..	...	25 3	25'3	886 0	..		European.		
421	27	1	..	35	..	160	5	1,331	65	540 9	1'1	2'3	..	11'8	7'1	500'5	43 9	3	Midnapore—District and Central		
174	4	...	..	21	...	266	1	890	11	307 9	..	6'5	..	1'8	1'8	103'8	3 7	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central.		
115	7	2	...	24	..	77	1	1,265	26	975 9	1'9	0'9	0'9	16'9	9'0	114'8	6 9	5	Buxar—Central.		
83	7	...	..	5	..	206	8	592	36	298 1	..	17'8	1'4	14'8	8'9	123'1	10'3	6	Rajshahye—District and Central.		
484	9	...	...	10	..	231	3	1,155	36	392'3	..	10 8	1'2	21'7	12'1	586 1	10'8	7	Dacca—District and Central.		
69	4	...	..	4	...	81	2	297	19	521 2	0'7	63 3	..	..	..	336'1	19'4	8	Hazaribagh		
123	1	...	..	...	...	81	3	253	7	419'3	..	10'3	...	15'5	5'2	636'7	5'1	9	Burdwan.		
224	9	...	...	12	...	150	..	601	16	460'5	5'4	...	...	5'4	5'4	607'9	24'4	10	Hooghly.		
140	6	...	..	28	...	47	..	462	8	787'2	...	..	..	4 2	4 2	589'3	25'2	11	Moorsheadabad.		
174	6	...	..	4	..	98	1	456	17	681'7	13 3	26'8	..	..	..	772'7	26'6	12	Dinapore.		
176	12	1	..	5	..	66	..	447	22	360'1	..	3'6	3'6	..	...	640 2	43'6	13	Gya.		
47	1	...	..	7	..	21	2	169	4	502 4	6'2	...	..	...	..	295'3	6'2	14	Nuddes		
108	4	...	...	6	..	37	1	268	7	95'8	..	275 4	...	...	..	411 1	15'9	15	Jessore		
126	5	1	..	...	...	40	2	316	13	410'9	...	21'1	..	..	..	533 8	21'1	16	Rungpore		
217	4	..	..	3	..	60	3	355	12	283 0	..	8 5	4'2	..	..	930 5	17'1	17	Farradpore.		
333	8	...	...	4	..	102	3	550	16	221'3	..	6 7	3'3	..	..	1,181'0	26 8	18	Backergunge		
278	4	1	..	...	...	42	10	444	30	201'0	..	40'3	13'1	40'0	29'6	914'7	13'1	19	Mymensingh.		
130	9	...	..	2	..	36	..	341	22	980'9	0'7	33'5	6'7	80'5	73'8	872'7	60'4	20	Chittagong		
53	7	...	...	27	..	56	..	360	12	690 2	...	30 3	4'3	4 3	..	403'7	30 3	21	Patna.		
82	...	3	..	2	...	82	...	240	1	573'0	..	20 0	...	..	..	546'9	..	22	Shahabad.		
64	5	..	..	8	..	46	1	191	7	245'4	...	..	..	...	...	261 8	20'4	23	Mozufforpore.		
86	7	...	...	3	..	30	1	184	15	260 1	..	..	..	22'7	13'7	396 6	31'8	24	Sarun		
76	6	1	..	3	..	48	2	226	9	336'9	...	18'4	..	...	...	360'8	27'6	25	Chumpanun.		
82	4	..	..	3	..	51	1	167	13	104'0	...	7'1	3 5	..	..	186'4	14'3	26	Monghyr.		
225	1	...	..	1	..	85	2	538	21	688'0	..	24'1	..	84'4	82'3	905'2	4'0	27	Cuttack.		
57	1	..	..	...	...	21	..	157	2	492'6	...	448'4	12'8	..	..	730'3	12'8	28	Darjeeling.		
93	3	...	...	10	..	38	..	206	11	211'3	..	4'4	4'4	31 2	36 8	415'7	13'4	29	Durbhanga.		
96	2	...	...	5	...	35	...	191	7	180'9	..	146 3	8'1	24'3	24'4	772'3	16'2	30	Lohardugga.		
5,130	198	18	...	325	..	5,442	64	10,408	545	451'8	0'9	21'0	1 6	11'1	7'1	412'2	15 9		Total for Central and District Jails		
17	...	...	..	7	..	42	..	129	..	1,465 0	..	..	...	...	..	401'7	...	31	Bankoora.		
13	...	...	...	..	..	5	..	38	..	546'6	..	...	...	..	..	361'4	..	32	Beerbhoom.		
4	...	1	..	1	..	6	..	25	..	328'8	..	..	...	..	..	101'0	..	33	Bogra.		
24	2	...	...	...	..	7	..	109	2	1,773'3	..	24'0	..	..	...	591'1	48'2	34	Maldah.		
8	...	...	...	5	..	9	..	42	..	76'9	..	384'7	...	...	..	203 1	..	35	Pubna.		
14	4	...	..	...	...	10	4	20	10	...	..	17'9	..	...	..	251 2	71'0	36	Julpigoree.		
21	1	...	...	1	...	26	...	94	1	886'2	..	..	..	..	..	443'1	21'1	37	Noakhully.		
91	...	...	...	4	...	21	1	190	2	910 6	..	..	..	14'0	14'0	1,277 5	..	38	Tipperah.		
33	3	...	..	...	...	18	1	89	6	432'5	..	..	..	12'7	12'7	419'7	38'1	39	Purneah.		
19	...	...	...	2	..	14	2	71	4	465'7	..	...	..	31'0	31 0	294'9	..	40	Poorce.		
22	2	...	...	...	...	6	1	47	4	204'1	..	..	..	12'0	12'0	264'2	24'0	41	Balasore.		
41	5	...	...	2	..	11	1	110	6	567'0	..	410'6	...	...	..	801'7	97'7	42	Singbhoom.		
31	3	...	...	...	...	2	..	72	7	374'4	..	..	...	44'0	44'0	341'4	33'0	43	Maubhoom.		
83	...	...	...	...	...	5	..	48	...	356'8	..	..	...	..	..	1,471 9	...	44	Khoolna.		
31	2	...	...	1	..	10	1	60	3	342'1	...	68'4	..	..	...	1,060 5	68'4	45	Palamow.		
401	23	1	..	23	...	108	11	1,153	45	556'8	..	80'7	...	11'4	11'4	508 4	27'8		Total for Intermediate Jails		
5,581	280	17	...	348	..	3,634	75	17,561	599	460 9	0'9	28'4	1'5	11 1	7 4	417'9	16 6		Total for all Jails.		
136	8	...	...	17	..	158	2	651	32	481'3	...	83'5	8'3	97'5	52'9	378 1	22 2		Add for Subsidiary Jails.		
5,660	288	17	...	365	...	3,786	77	18,112	622	460'7	0'8	28'0	1'7	13'4	5'6	416'8	16 7		GRAND TOTAL.		

cerebro-spinal fever, and 8 admissions and 1 death from enteric fever, epidemic diarrhoea.

year.

STATEMENT

Showing the Mortality, according to Age, among the **CONVICTS**

	1	2	3						4					
			UNDER 16 YEARS.						16 TO 40,					
			Average number.		Deaths.		Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.		Average number.		Deaths.		Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1,000 PRISONERS.	1	Allpore—District and Central ..	7'25	...	...	...	...	...	1,028'00	32'25	35	...	34'0	...
	2	Presidency—{ District and Central European ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	785'09	0'16	24	...	30'5	...
	3	Midnapore—District and Central ..	0'50	0'33	...	...	...	...	528'06	9'59	37	...	69'0	...
	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central ...	2'58	0'33	1	...	367'5	...	683'75	27'42	6	1	8'6	80'4
	5	Buxar—Central ... ..	0'08	...	...	...	...	...	796'00	...	18	...	22'6	...
	6	Kajalshaye—District and Central ...	3'16	1'92	...	...	...	...	503'87	19'58	26	1	51'6	51'0
	7	Dacca—District and Central ...	0'42	...	...	...	...	...	581'42	4'17	21	...	36'1	...
	8	Hazaribagh ... ..	0'67	0'50	...	...	...	...	140'33	7'25	13	...	88'8	...
	9	Burdwan ... ..	0'75	...	...	...	...	...	144'00	6'42	1	...	6'9	...
	10	Hooghly ... ..	4'92	...	...	...	...	...	164'00	4'91	7	...	42'6	...
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	11	Mocrshedabad ... ..	0'16	...	...	...	...	...	179'50	7'75	5	...	27'8	...
	12	Dinapore ... ..	0'34	...	...	...	...	...	142'00	3'84	9	...	63'3	...
	13	Gya ... ..	1'58	0'08	...	...	...	...	188'17	8'00	11	1	58'4	125'0
	14	Nuddea ... ..	0'25	...	...	...	...	...	86'00	0'25	1	...	11'6	...
	15	Jessore ... ..	0'17	...	...	...	...	...	165'75	8'84	2	...	12'0	...
	16	Rungpore ... ..	0'83	...	...	...	...	...	168'42	3'16	4	...	23'7	...
	17	Furteedpore ... ..	0'75	...	...	...	...	...	158'58	1'92	5	...	31'5	...
	18	Dackergunge ... ..	0'43	...	...	...	...	...	213'38	3'50	8	...	37'4	...
	19	Mymenagh ... ..	1'92	...	...	...	...	...	190'75	5'16	16	...	81'3	...
	20	Chittagong ... ..	1'08	...	1	...	925'0	...	51'08	2'08	12	...	148'1	...
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 500 PRISONERS.	21	Patna ... ..	2'50	0'08	...	...	...	...	129'33	5'00	5	...	38'0	...
	22	Shahabad ... ..	0'50	...	...	...	...	...	79'58	10'42	1	...	12'5	...
	23	Mozufferpore ... ..	1'07	0'42	...	...	...	...	144'50	13'91	4	1	37'6	71'8
	24	Satna ... ..	1'7	...	...	...	...	...	123'92	11'25	3	1	24'2	88'8
	25	Chunnapur ... ..	3'17	0'25	...	...	...	...	130'08	8'08	1	1	7'0	123'7
	26	Monghyr ... ..	1'42	0'33	...	...	...	...	160'33	5'59	4	...	24'9	...
	27	Cuttack ... ..	7'42	...	...	...	...	...	187'60	9'08	15	...	79'9	...
	28	Daryeeing ... ..	0'58	...	...	...	...	...	66'33	4'17	2	...	28'8	...
	29	Durbhanga ... ..	0'92	...	...	...	...	...	157'33	7'58	8	...	50'8	...
	30	Lohardugga ... ..	0'25	...	...	...	...	...	81'83	3'17	6	...	78'3	...
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS		Total for Central and District Jails ..	47'93	4'24	2	...	41'7	...	8,350'72	235'50	311	4	37'6	25'4
	31	Bentora ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	28'17	0'75	...	...	...	...
	32	Bonaboom ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	32'02	3'42	...	...	...	...
	33	Bagra ... ..	0'17	...	...	...	...	...	28'50	1'25	...	...	...	...
	34	Maldah ... ..	0'34	...	...	...	...	...	29'33	0'25	...	...	...	...
	35	Pubna ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	30'17	2'58	...	...	...	...
	36	Jalpigore ... ..	0'92	...	...	...	...	...	47'59	3'42	8	2	168'4	584'7
	37	Nonkhally ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	25'25	0'25	...	...	...	...
	38	Tippersh ... ..	...	0'08	...	...	...	...	48'33	2'33	2	...	41'3	...
	39	Purneah ... ..	0'33	...	...	...	...	...	51'42	3'17	3	...	58'3	...
	40	Poores ... ..	0'33	...	...	...	...	...	43'75	1'25	2	...	45'7	...
	41	Bilaspore ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	40'42	2'83	1	1	30'2	353'3
	42	Singbboom ... ..	1'50	...	...	...	...	...	24'43	3'33	2	1	81'9	300'3
	43	Munbhoon ... ..	0'17	0'25	...	...	...	...	45'75	2'84	3	...	65'5	...
	44	Kholna ... ..	0'08	...	...	...	...	...	17'50	2'17	...	...	...	...
	45	Palamow ... ..	...	0'08	...	...	...	...	22'58	2'07	1	...	44'2	...
		Total for Intermediate Jails ...	3'84	0'41	...	...	...	...	518'01	82'51	23	4	42'4	123'0
		Total for all Jails ...	51'77	4'65	2	...	36'6	...	8,768'73	268'01	333	10	37'9	37'8
		Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	3'08	0'25	...	...	...	...	336'50	9'07	19	...	56'4	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	54'85	4'90	2	...	36'4	...	9,106'23	277'68	352	10	38'6	36'0

\* Including 2 prisoners committed suicide  
† Excluding one prisoner who died on his

## No. XVII-(VITAL).

in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

5						6						7						8	
40 to 60.						OVER 60.						TOTAL.							
Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.				Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.				Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.				Serial number.	JAILS.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
561'08	0'08	12	...	21'3	...	98'17	0'02	...	...	...	...	1,094'50	30'25	47'	...	27'7	...	1	Alipore—District & Central.
320'58	...	10	...	3'1	...	32'00	...	...	...	...	...	1,137'67	0'16	34	...	29'8	...	2	Presidency { District & Central, European.
5'17	...	...	...	...	...	0'08	...	...	...	...	...	41'33	...	1	...	24'1	...	3	Midnapore—District & Central
172'50	2'33	24	1	139'1	429'1	138'00	...	3	...	21'7	...	839'75	12'25	64	1	76'2	91'6	4	Bhagulpore—District & Central.
298'83	12'75	3	...	10'0	...	24'92	...	...	...	...	...	1,020'08	40'50	10	1	9'8	21'6	5	Buxar—Central.
186'66	...	7	...	37'5	...	10'07	...	1	...	50'8	...	1,002'41	...	26	...	25'9	...	6	Rajshahy—District & Central.
127'58	1'58	9	...	70'5	...	5'02	0'17	...	...	...	...	640'33	23'25	35	1	54'6	43'0	7	Dacca—District & Central.
185'10	1'75	9	...	48'6	...	50'66	0'02	6	...	118'4	...	817'66	6'84	86	...	44'0	...	8	Hazaribagh.
45'58	2'25	6	...	131'6	...	4'25	...	...	...	...	...	190'43	10'00	19	...	90'5	...	9	Burdwan.
28'41	2'41	5	1	175'9	414'0	11'75	1'58	...	...	...	...	184'91	10'41	6	1	32'4	90'0	10	Hooghly.
156'50	1'34	5	...	31'9	...	35'08	0'08	4	...	114'0	...	880'50	6'33	16	...	44'3	...	11	Moorshedabad.
39'50	2'50	3	...	75'9	...	9'50	...	...	...	...	...	228'66	10'25	8	...	34'9	...	12	Dinagopore.
61'83	0'25	7	...	113'2	...	18'83	0'41	1	...	53'1	...	223'00	4'50	17	...	70'2	...	13	Gya.
44'84	1'42	8	1	178'4	704'2	27'16	...	1	...	30'8	...	261'75	0'50	20	2	70'4	210'5	14	Nuddea.
61'42	3'58	2	...	32'5	...	3'16	0'25	1	...	316'4	...	150'83	10'08	4	...	26'5	...	15	Jessore.
65'83	0'83	3	...	45'5	...	10'60	0'83	2	...	187'6	...	242'41	5'50	7	...	28'8	...	16	Rungpore.
55'83	0'02	7	...	125'3	...	6'92	0'04	2	...	280'0	...	2'22'00	4'10	13	...	56'0	...	17	Fariadpore.
37'84	1'01	4	1	105'6	523'5	26'41	...	2	...	75'7	...	223'58	3'83	11	1	43'1	261'0	18	Backergunge.
61'33	1'07	7	...	114'1	...	18'33	0'08	1	...	54'9	...	393'66	5'25	16	...	51'4	...	19	Mymensingh.
90'00	1'92	13	...	144'4	...	14'33	0'25	1	...	69'7	...	303'00	7'33	30	...	90'0	...	20	Chittagong.
48'92	0'50	8	...	163'5	...	16'33	0'17	1	...	61'2	...	147'41	2'75	22	...	143'2	...	21	Patna.
76'25	4'02	5	...	65'5	...	16'58	1'02	2	...	130'6	...	224'66	11'02	12	...	53'4	...	22	Shahabad.
34'25	2'42	...	...	...	...	20'92	0'68	...	...	...	...	135'25	13'50	1	...	7'3	...	23	Mozufferpore.
57'33	3'50	2	...	31'8	...	27'25	...	...	...	...	...	230'75	17'85	6	1	20'0	50'0	24	Saran.
70'33	1'00	6	...	85'3	...	15'33	0'08	5	...	326'1	...	210'75	12'33	14	1	66'4	81'1	25	Chumpran.
70'00	3'33	4	...	57'1	...	7'17	0'02	3	...	418'4	...	210'42	12'58	8	1	88'0	79'4	26	Monghyr.
64'50	2'75	0	...	93'0	...	40'50	0'33	3	...	74'0	...	206'75	9'00	13	...	48'7	...	27	Cuttack.
38'00	0'02	0	...	167'8	...	7'75	0'08	...	...	...	...	241'33	10'68	21	...	87'0	...	28	Darjeeling.
3'75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73'66	4'17	2	...	27'1	...	29	Durbhunga.
49'50	3'25	1	1	20'2	307'6	10'25	...	1	...	97'5	...	318'00	10'83	10	1	45'8	92'3	30	Lohardugga.
37'07	2'16	1	...	28'5	...	6'58	0'25	...	...	...	...	126'33	5'68	7	...	55'4	...	Total for Central and District Jails.	
3,155'97	0'24	183	5	57'9	71'1	724'55	98	40	...	55'1	...	12,186'17	310'96	536	11	43'9	34'3	31	Bankura.
8'92	0'88	...	...	...	...	3'58	1'33	...	...	...	...	40'67	2'01	...	...	...	...	32	Keerthihood.
6'83	0'41	...	...	...	...	0'83	...	...	...	...	...	30'58	3'83	...	...	...	...	33	Bogra.
10'00	0'68	...	...	...	...	3'33	...	...	...	...	...	42'00	1'83	...	...	...	...	34	Maldah.
7'88	0'16	2	...	255'4	...	2'50	...	...	...	...	...	40'00	0'41	2	...	50'0	...	35	Pubna.
5'80	0'08	...	...	...	...	0'42	...	...	...	...	...	30'00	2'06	...	...	...	...	36	Jalpigoree.
6'17	0'59	...	...	...	...	0'58	0'08	...	...	...	...	55'17	4'08	5	2	145'0	490'1	37	Noakholly.
17'07	...	1	...	50'8	...	1'68	...	...	...	...	...	47'58	0'25	1	...	21'0	...	38	Tipperah.
14'07	1'17	...	...	...	...	4'25	0'08	...	...	...	...	67'25	3'06	2	...	29'7	...	39	Purneah.
21'33	0'33	1	...	40'8	...	5'67	...	2	...	352'7	...	75'73	3'50	6	...	70'1	...	40	Pooree.
14'58	1'83	...	1	...	540'4	3'34	0'08	1	...	299'4	...	62'00	3'16	3	1	43'3	316'4	41	Bulsore.
24'58	0'25	...	1	...	4,000'0	3'07	0'07	1	...	272'4	...	77'67	3'75	2	2	25'7	535'3	42	Simaboom.
17'17	1'42	1	...	53'2	...	2'83	0'08	2	...	708'7	...	45'92	4'83	5	1	108'8	207'0	43	Manbhoom.
28'80	1'58	4	...	140'3	...	16'91	0'33	...	...	...	...	91'33	5'00	7	...	76'8	...	44	Khoolna.
5'25	0'16	...	...	...	...	0'58	...	...	...	...	...	23'41	2'53	...	...	...	...	45	Dalmow.
4'50	0'34	...	...	...	...	1'03	0'08	1	1	925'9	12,500'0	28'10	3'17	2	1	71'0	815'4	Total for Intermediate Jails.	
193'20	9'72	9	2	48'6	205'7	51'23	2'73	7	1	136'6	390'3	760'58	45'37	88	7	40'5	154'2	Total for all Jails.	
3,359'47	79'96	192	7	87'3	87'5	775'78	12'71	47	1	60'5	78'6	12,046'75	363'38	874	18	44'3	40'2	Add for Subsidiary Jails	
104'89	4'00	8	1	70'4	250'0	14'08	0'53	4	1	284'0	1,724'1	458'28	1,550	31	2	07'6	137'9	GRAND TOTAL.	
3,455'06	88'96	200	8	87'8	95'2	789'86	13'29	51	2	61'5	150'4	13,405'00	379'83	905	20	45'1	52'6		

in the Jail.  
way from this to the Doghur Hajut for release from chronic diarrhoea.



## STATEMENT

Showing the Mortality among the CONVICTS in Jails and Subsidiary Jails

	1	2	3			4			5		
			UNDER 6 MONTHS IN JAIL.			FROM 6 TO 12 MONTHS.			FROM 1 TO 2 YEARS.		
			Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mile of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mile of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mile of average number.
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1,000 PRISONERS.	1	Alipore—District and Central ..	418'33	6	13'6	431'34	20	46'3	378'67	16	42'2
	2	Presidency { District and Central European ..	381'08	10	26'2	303'83	3	11'3	193'25	10	51'7
	3	Midnapore—District and Central	146'67	14	95'4	103'00	16	155'3	81'66	19	332'6
	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central	251'00	7	27'8	338'75	2	5'9	238'92	1	4'1
	5	Buxar—Central ..	257'41	8	31'0	215'58	6	27'8	204'50	3	14'6
	6	Rajahmundry—District and Central	155'33	11	70'8	190'75	11	57'6	197'50	9	45'6
	7	Dacca—District and Central ..	276'25	7	25'3	211'41	7	33'1	237'42	13	50'5
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	8	Hasaribagh ..	113'68	17	149'6	43'92	2	45'6	31'58	...	...
	9	Burdwan ..	146'09	4	27'3	20'17	...	...	11'66	1	85'7
	10	Hooghly ..	175'25	9	51'3	102'00	4	39'2	59'08	2	33'8
	11	Moorsheadabad ..	181'25	5	27'5	33'67	2	59'4	7'91	...	...
	12	Dinapore ..	180'84	12	99'3	47'17	5	105'9	45'41	...	...
	13	Gya ..	214'17	16	74'7	26'33	4	151'9	14'00	2	142'8
	14	Nuddea ..	92'00	4	43'4	38'00	...	...	17'58	...	...
JAILS HOLDING OVER 300 PRISONERS.	15	Jessore ..	183'33	6	32'7	31'50	1	31'7	10'92	...	...
	16	Rungpore ..	180'33	10	66'5	46'75	2	42'7	20'08	1	49'8
	17	Furroodpore ..	115'58	9	77'6	49'38	2	40'3	29'42	...	...
	18	Backergunge ..	211'84	11	51'9	47'00	2	42'5	19'83	2	100'8
	19	Mymensingh ..	197'75	15	75'8	70'67	11	155'6	26'83	3	112'5
	20	Chittagong ..	90'92	13	142'9	28'86	3	104'6	13'83	5	361'5
	21	Patna ..	175'42	8	46'6	28'83	1	34'6	13'83	1	72'3
	22	Shahabad ..	107'85	1	9'3	15'75	...	...	11'17	...	...
	23	Mosufferpore ..	130'75	3	21'4	68'67	3	43'6	18'92	...	...
	24	Sarun ..	152'75	7	45'8	27'58	6	317'5	22'63	2	87'6
	25	Chumbarun ..	98'33	3	30'5	43'42	1	23'0	48'08	2	42'5
	26	Monghyr ..	183'83	6	32'6	41'50	4	96'3	34'50	1	38'9
	27	Cuttack ..	175'67	11	62'6	39'08	6	163'5	29'83	3	144'0
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 300 PRISONERS.	28	Darjeeling ..	47'68	1	20'9	7'00	1	142'8	10'00	...	...
	29	Durbhunga ..	148'00	9	60'8	53'06	1	18'8	14'42	1	69'3
	30	Lohardugga ..	101'25	6	59'2	13'33	1	75'0	10'83	...	...
Total for Central and District Jails			5,262'08	250	47'5	2,081'90	127	47'3	2,046'79	96	46'9
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	31	Bankura ..	27'33	...	...	9'08	...	...	2'67	...	...
	32	Beerbhoom ..	26'16	...	...	1'25	...	...	3'08	...	...
	33	Bogra ..	33'25	...	...	1'00	...	...	1'75	...	...
	34	Maldah ..	34'83	2	57'4	2'60	...	...	1'42	...	...
	35	Pubna ..	27'08	...	...	4'35	...	...	3'67	...	...
	36	Julpigoree ..	55'23	10	180'0	0'52	...	...	1'50	...	...
	37	Noakholly ..	38'00	...	...	4'50	1	222'2	3'00	...	...
	38	Tipperah ..	54'50	2	36'6	5'42	...	...	4'08	...	...
	39	Purneah ..	55'25	4	72'3	18'91	2	105'7	3'25	...	...
	40	Pooree ..	59'58	3	51'2	2'50	...	...	4'08	1	245'0
	41	Balasore ..	73'43	4	54'4	2'41	...	...	2'67	...	...
	42	Singbhoom ..	45'00	4	88'8	2'33	...	...	3'25	2	615'3
	43	Munbhoom ..	59'34	4	67'4	30'58	2	65'4	2'58	...	...
	44	Khoolna ..	17'75	...	...	1'17	...	...	2'67	...	...
	45	Palamow ..	25'83	3	116'1	3'58	...	...	1'17	...	...
Total for Intermediate Jails			687'27	36	56'4	69'90	5	55'6	41'42	3	73'4
Total for all Jails			5,949'35	286	48'1	2,771'80	132	47'0	2,088'21	99	47'4
Add for Subsidiary Jails			464'53	53	71'0	6'17	...	...	2'08	...	...
GRAND TOTAL			6,363'98	319	60'1	2,777'97	132	47'5	2,090'29	90	47'3

\* Including two prisoners

† Excluding one prisoner who died on his way from Monghyr

## No. XVIII—(VITAL).

of Bengal during the year 1889 according to length of time passed in Jail.

6			7			8			9			10	
FROM 3 TO 5 YEARS.			FROM 5 TO 7 YEARS.			ABOVE 7 YEARS.			TOTAL.			Serial number.	JAILS.
Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.			
183'41	3	10'9	245'58	3	12'2	56'42	...	...	1,733'78	47	1	1	Alipore—District and Central.
168'67	5	20'9	89'92	5	56'0	43'08	1	23'2	1,137'83	34	2	}	Presidency { District and Central. European.
...	...	...	0'25	...	...	...	...	...	41'33	1			
184'83	13	68'8	212'42	3	14'1	119'42	...	...	882'00	65	3	3	Midnapore—District and Central.
78'33	...	...	124'08	1	80'0	32'50	...	...	1,060'58	11	4	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central.
184'00	1	5'4	121'92	7	57'4	19'00	1	52'6	1,002'41	26	5	5	Buxar—Central.
54'75	1	18'2	51'53	3	58'1	13'67	1	73'1	663'58	36	6	6	Rajshahye—District and Central.
43'92	4	91'0	44'25	4	90'3	11'25	2	177'7	824'50	36	7	7	Dacca—District and Central.
8'08	...	...	8'67	...	...	1'00	...	...	206'84	19	8	8	Hazratibagh.
6'25	...	...	10'08	2	189'4	1'08	...	...	103'53	7	9	9	Burdwan.
13'50	...	...	12'42	1	83'1	4'58	...	...	346'83	16	10	10	Hooghly.
6'33	1	157'9	5'75	...	...	2'00	...	...	238'91	8	11	11	Moorsheadabad.
6'42	...	...	7'06	...	...	...	...	...	227'50	17	12	12	Dumakepor.
7'92	...	...	7'58	...	...	1'25	...	...	271'25	22	13	13	Gya.
7'66	...	...	5'50	...	...	0'17	...	...	169'91	4	14	14	Nuddes.
6'16	...	...	15'42	...	...	0'58	...	...	247'91	7	15	15	Jessore.
9'75	...	...	6'42	...	...	2'83	...	...	236'16	13	16	16	Rungpore.
21'50	...	...	8'17	...	...	3'10	1	316'4	227'41	12	17	17	Farrakpore.
9'02	1	100'8	8'00	...	...	2'33	...	...	208'91	16	18	18	Backergunge.
10'92	...	...	3'50	1	285'7	0'60	...	...	319'33	30	19	19	Mymensingh.
8'43	...	...	6'02	1	144'5	1'00	...	...	150'16	22	20	20	Chittagong.
7'33	...	...	8'67	1	115'3	2'50	1	400'6	230'58	13	21	21	Patna.
7'75	...	...	5'50	...	...	1'33	...	...	143'75	1	22	22	Shahabad.
11'33	1	88'2	5'25	...	...	4'66	...	...	248'58	7	23	23	Mozufferpore.
12'50	...	...	7'42	...	...	...	...	...	223'08	15	24	24	Saran.
17'92	1	55'9	10'63	...	...	4'42	2	452'4	223'00	9	25	25	Champaran.
4'92	1	203'2	8'66	1	115'4	2'50	...	...	275'91	113	26	26	Mouhvy.
9'17	...	...	5'75	1	173'9	0'08	...	...	250'58	21	27	27	Cuttack.
9'75	...	...	3'42	...	...	...	...	...	77'83	2	28	28	Darjeeling.
7'08	...	...	5'75	...	...	0'50	...	...	228'83	11	29	29	Dinbhanga.
1'83	...	...	5'16	...	...	...	...	...	131'91	7	30	30	Lohardugga.
1,112'23	31	27'8	1,061'50	31	31'9	331'97	9	27'1	12,400'47	517	Total for Central and District Jails.		
1'08	...	...	3'42	...	...	...	...	...	45'58	...	31	31	Bankoora.
0'17	...	...	3'75	...	...	...	...	...	34'41	...	32	32	Beerbhoom.
0'16	...	...	1'67	...	...	...	...	...	43'83	...	33	33	Bogra.
...	...	...	2'08	...	...	0'08	...	...	40'41	...	34	34	Maldah.
2'67	...	...	1'08	...	...	...	...	...	38'75	...	35	35	Pubna.
0'33	...	...	1'25	...	...	...	...	...	59'25	10	36	36	Jalpigoree.
0'41	...	...	1'92	...	...	...	...	...	47'83	1	37	37	Noakholly.
2'91	...	...	8'42	...	...	...	...	...	70'91	2	38	38	Tipperah.
0'99	...	...	3'25	...	...	0'07	...	...	82'25	0	39	39	Purneah.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65'10	4	40	40	Pooree.
0'25	...	...	2'67	...	...	...	...	...	81'42	4	41	41	Belasore.
...	...	...	0'17	...	...	...	...	...	50'75	6	42	42	Singbhoom.
1'83	...	...	1'17	...	...	0'83	1	1,204'8	96'33	7	43	43	Manbhoom.
1'08	...	...	3'00	...	...	0'08	...	...	25'75	...	44	44	Khoolna.
0'75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31'38	3	45	45	Palamow.
12'56	...	...	28'85	...	...	1'66	1	602'4	811'06	45	Total for Intermediate Jails.		
1,124'79	31	27'5	1,093'35	34	31'0	333'63	10	29'9	13,311'43	592	Total for all Jails.		
0'17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	472'75	35	Add for Subsidiary Jails.		
1,124'96	31	27'5	1,093'35	34	31'0	333'63	10	29'9	13,784'18	626	GRAND TOTAL.		

committed suicide in the Jail.  
to the Deoghur Hajut for release from choleraic-diarrhoea.

## STATEMENT

Showing particulars regarding PRISONERS UNDER TRIAL

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7								
	Serial number.	JAILS.	Number remaining at the close of previous year.		Number received during the year.		Total.	Daily average number.			Released.				
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
JAILS HOLD- ING OVER 1,000 PRI- SONERS.	1	Alipore—District and Central ...	85	5	814	47	849	53	901	37'23	2'15	39'43	379	27	406
	2	Presidency—{ District and Central { European	19	1	480	21	505	22	527	15'39	0'06	16'03	173	14	187
	3	Midnapore—District and Central	8	..	357	28	365	28	393	29'81	1'55	31'36	129	8	137
	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central	17	..	400	17	417	17	434	19'03	1'26	20'29	187	5	192
	5	Buxar—Central	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	6	Rajshahye—District and Central	8	2	200	17	208	19	227	8'32	0'58	8'90	76	4	80
	7	Dacca—District and Central	6	1	89	8	95	9	104	8'11	0'41	8'52	52	4	56
JAILS HOLD- ING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	8	Hazaribagh	6	1	324	31	380	32	362	13'57	0'43	14'00	150	9	159
	9	Burdwan	12	..	214	21	255	21	277	11'31	1'06	12'37	101	11	112
	10	Hooghly	10	..	277	19	287	19	306	17'58	0'02	18'20	103	11	116
	11	Moorshedabad	6	..	90	12	90	12	108	5'17	0'46	5'63	43	2	45
	12	Dinagopore	25	..	691	24	716	24	740	47'42	1'03	48'45	402	17	419
	13	Gya	13	..	476	44	480	45	534	20'11	3'25	23'36	230	24	254
	14	Noida	4	..	152	17	156	17	173	6'00	0'41	7'31	83	5	88
	15	Jessore	10	..	263	8	273	8	281	15'02	0'75	15'77	126	5	131
	16	Rungpore	8	..	300	14	308	14	322	19'04	0'74	19'78	143	7	150
	17	Furriedpore	26	..	402	14	428	14	442	41'00	0'85	41'85	266	8	274
JAILS HOLD- ING OVER 300 PRISONERS.	18	Backergunge	23	1	327	5	350	6	356	21'03	0'19	21'22	172	4	176
	19	Mymensingh	46	1	439	11	485	12	497	35'73	1'09	36'82	236	5	241
	20	Chittagong	11	..	431	22	445	22	467	23'35	1'35	24'70	172	12	184
	21	Patna	20	..	484	23	504	23	527	27'85	1'43	29'28	197	10	207
	22	Shahabad	20	..	510	23	530	23	553	15'30	0'92	16'22	166	9	175
	23	Mozufferpore	6	..	399	39	405	39	414	16'49	1'58	18'07	157	12	169
	24	Saran	16	3	438	26	454	29	483	21'18	1'12	22'30	219	14	233
	25	Chumpran	6	1	624	45	630	46	676	30'48	2'14	32'62	275	10	285
	26	Monghyr	24	1	547	30	571	31	602	23'04	2'26	25'30	236	12	248
	27	Cuttack	19	2	428	25	471	27	498	20'56	1'75	22'31	167	7	174
JAILS HOLD- ING UNDER 300 PRI- SONERS.	28	Dumjeeling	..	..	137	9	137	9	146	5'42	0'13	5'54	47	6	53
	29	Durbhunga	15	..	302	22	317	22	339	14'00	0'60	14'06	137	5	142
	30	Lohardugga	17	..	719	47	736	47	783	39'76	1'99	41'75	392	20	412
		Total for Central and District Jails	462	20	11,214	643	11,076	680	12,363	610'92	33'45	644'37	5,250	287	5,537
INTERME- DIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	31	Bankoora	3	..	130	4	133	4	137	7'49	0'19	7'68	63	1	64
	32	Beerbhoom	10	..	175	22	194	22	206	6'23	0'65	6'88	101	15	116
	33	Bogra	11	3	260	15	271	18	289	11'81	0'81	12'65	154	8	162
	34	Maldah	11	..	361	4	372	4	376	13'90	0'06	13'96	167	3	170
	35	Patna	12	1	150	9	162	10	172	6'04	0'03	7'27	88	5	93
	36	Julpigoree	7	..	392	20	399	20	425	22'28	0'50	22'78	141	14	155
	37	Noakholly	2	..	229	4	231	4	235	12'58	0'08	12'64	97	3	100
	38	Tippurah	14	..	199	7	213	7	220	14'81	0'36	15'17	98	3	101
	39	Purneah	12	..	334	10	348	10	356	23'48	0'48	23'96	154	2	156
	40	Pooroo	10	1	272	10	282	11	293	8'84	0'60	9'44	76	4	80
	41	Balasore	5	..	207	11	302	11	313	18'10	0'75	18'85	124	3	127
	42	Singbhoom	15	..	349	45	384	45	409	12'38	1'00	13'38	115	9	124
	43	Maulbhoom	18	1	553	19	571	20	591	23'31	0'57	23'88	335	9	344
	44	Khoolna	7	..	199	8	200	8	214	14'15	0'44	14'59	120	..	120
	45	Palamow	7	..	246	17	253	17	270	6'10	0'25	6'35	58	5	63
		Total for Intermediate Jails	143	6	4,146	211	4,289	217	4,506	203'65	7'44	210'09	1,801	84	1,975
	Total for all Jails	605	26	15,360	854	15,365	896	16,869	813'57	40'89	854'46	7,141	371	7,512	
	Add for Subsidiary Jails	469	16	13,297	682	13,766	698	14,464	505'14	20'20	525'34	5,058	213	5,269	
	GRAND TOTAL	1,074	42	28,657	1,536	29,781	1,604	31,333	1,318'71	61'15	1,379'80	12,197	584	12,781	

N.B.—Owing to the conversion of the Palamow Subsidiary Jail into an Intermediate one from 1st January 1930, the seven male

\* Including 18 male prisoners transferred

† Excluding one female under-trial prisoner

‡ Ditto four male prisoners who escaped

## No. XIX.

in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

8			9		10		11		12			13	
Convicted and sentenced.			Transferred.		Escaped.		Died.		Remaining on the 31st December 1889.			Serial number	JAILS.
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.		
428	18	446	16	0	..	..	1	..	25	1	26	1	Alipore—District and Central.
308	6	314	7	2	..	..	2	..	15	..	15	2	Presidency—{ District and Central. European.
22	..	22	3	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6		
201	18	219	24	2	..	..	3	..	8	..	8	3	Midnapore—District and Central.
175	8	183	38	4	..	..	2	..	15	..	15	4	Bhagulpore—District and Central.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	Buxar—Central.
118	14	132	7	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	6	Rajshahye—District and Central.
33	3	36	2	1	..	..	2	..	6	1	7	7	Dacca—District and Central.
170	23	193	..	..	..	..	1	..	0	..	0	8	Hazaribagh.
120	9	135	17	..	..	..	..	..	13	1	13	9	Burdwan.
124	6	130	35	1	..	..	3	..	20	1	21	10	Hooghly.
40	9	49	13	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	Moorshedabad.
206	5	271	22	2	..	..	3	..	23	..	23	12	Dinapore.
230	21	251	8	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	21	13	Gya.
67	11	78	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	14	Nuddea.
118	2	120	12	..	..	..	..	..	17	1	18	15	Jessore.
130	6	136	10	1	..	..	1	..	24	..	24	16	Rungpore.
139	4	143	9	2	..	..	..	..	14	..	14	17	Furruckpore.
145	2	147	23	..	..	..	2	..	8	..	8	18	Bachergunge.
205	4	209	8	2	..	..	3	..	33	1	34	19	Mymensingh.
169	9	178	86	1	..	..	1	..	17	..	17	20	Chittagong.
204	13	277	12	..	..	..	2	..	29	..	29	21	Patna.
141	12	153	10	..	..	..	..	..	13	2	15	22	Shahabad.
202	26	228	11	..	..	..	1	..	34	1	35	23	Mozufferpore.
204	12	216	10	..	..	..	1	..	20	3	23	24	Saran.
316	21	337	10	..	..	..	1	..	28	15	43	25	Chumparun.
313	17	330	6	..	..	..	..	..	16	2	18	26	Monghyr.
245	17	262	25	1	..	..	2	1	32	1	33	27	Cuttack.
81	3	84	2	..	..	..	1	..	0	..	0	28	Darjeeling.
169	17	186	8	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	29	Durbhunga.
275	22	297	8	..	..	..	4	..	67	5	62	30	Lohardugga.
5,424	398	5,792	447	28	..	..	37	1	518	35	553	Total for Central and District Jails.	
60	8	68	2	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	8	31	Bankoora.
68	6	74	3	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	12	32	Beerbhoom.
111	9	120	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	33	Bogra.
191	1	192	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	13	34	Maldah.
62	4	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	1	13	35	Pubna.
240	12	252	2	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	16	36	Julpigoree.
122	1	123	2	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10	37	Noakholly.
104	3	107	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	1	12	38	Tipperah.
169	6	175	8	..	..	..	..	..	15	2	17	39	Purneah.
155	4	159	47	3	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	40	Poores.
165	7	172	4	..	..	..	..	..	9	1	10	41	Balasore.
181	30	211	33	1	..	..	3	..	32	5	37	42	Singbhoom.
212	8	220	10	3	..	..	..	..	14	..	14	43	Munbhoom.
74	5	79	3	1	..	..	..	..	9	3	11	44	Khoolna.
163	12	175	29	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	45	Palaunow.
2,077	111	2,188	147	9	..	..	4	..	170	13	183	Total for Intermediate Jails.	
7,501	449	7,950	594	37	..	..	41	1	688	48	736	Total for all Jails.	
6,892	384	7,276	1,467	82	15	1	17	2	829	16	845	Add for Subsidiary Jails.	
14,593	833	15,226	2,061	119	5	1	58	3	1,017	64	1,081	GRAND TOTAL.	

under-trial prisoners who remained on the 31st December 1889 have been included with the figures of the Intermediate Jails.  
to the Lunatic Asylums.  
who escaped and was recaptured during the year 1889.  
and were recaptured during the year 1889.



**PART D.**



**MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENTS PRESCRIBED BY THE  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.**

Showing the Nature and Amount of Accommodation for each class of PRISONERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	2	3	NUMBER OF PRISONERS WHO COULD BE ACCOMMODATED ON THE 31ST DECEMBER OF THE JAIL DEVOTED TO—											
			Hospital.		Observation cells.		Civil prisoners.		Under-trials.		Europeans.		Juvenile convicts.	Female convicts.
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
1	Alipore—District and Central Jail.	Cells at 98 square feet and 1,152 cubic feet per prisoner.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4*
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at 100 square feet and 1,250 cubic feet per prisoner.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
		Ditto without ditto at 50 square feet and 648 cubic feet.	122	4	...	...	...	3	25	...	...	...	...	43
		Total	122	4	...	...	...	3	25	...	...	6	...	47
2	Presidency.	Total average population	126.31	1.70	...	...	...	0.12	37.28	...	...	0.17	...	38.47
		Cells at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner.	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner, and at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet.	73	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...
		Ditto without ditto at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner (feeding sheds).	73	...	...	...	16	...	58	...	...	...	...	4
3	Midnapore—District and Central.	Total	73	...	...	...	16	...	58	...	...	...	...	4
		Total average population	50.70	...	...	...	8.09	...	14.30	...	...	...	...	0.02
		Cells at 36 square feet and 510 cubic feet per prisoner.	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at ditto ditto.	4	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
4	Bhagalpore—District and Central.	Ditto without ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	4	...	...	...	4	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
		Total average population	2.83	...	...	...	0.21	...	1.61	...	...	...	...	...
		Cells at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet per prisoner.	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Buxar—Central.	Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at ditto ditto.	80	8	...	...	8	...	27	...	...	...	...	27
		Ditto without ditto at ditto ditto	80	8	4	...	8	...	27	...	...	...	...	27
		Total	160	16	4	...	16	...	54	...	...	...	...	54
		Total average population	68.56	...	...	...	0.58	...	22.80	...	...	...	...	18.34
6	Rajshahye—District and Central.	Cells at 96 square feet and 1,248 cubic feet per prisoner.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner.	90	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	84	...
		Ditto without ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	90	7	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	32	84	...
7	Dacca—District and Central.	Total average population	48.24	1.23	...	...	1.03	...	18.72	1.26	0.65	...	30.92	39.33
		Cells at 36 square feet and 650 cubic feet per prisoner.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at ditto ditto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Ditto without ditto at 36 square feet and 650 superficial feet per prisoner.	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	...	...
8	Rajshahye—District and Central.	Total	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	...	...
		Total average population	92.44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73.31	...	...
		Cells at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet per prisoner.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Dacca—District and Central.	Ditto without ditto at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet per prisoner.	63	...	...	...	14	...	41	...	...	10	58	...
		Total	63	...	...	...	14	...	41	...	...	10	58	...
		Total average population	86.48	...	...	...	0.48	...	11.15	...	...	6.41	23.92	...
		Cells at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner in upper story and 750 cubic feet in lower story. In hospital at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet per prisoner.	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11
10	Dacca—District and Central.	Ditto without ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	12
		Total average population	92.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.57	...
		Cells at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* At 90 square feet and 990 cubic feet.  
*N.B.*—The space that should be allowed to each prisoner in a sleeping ward has been fixed at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet for Jail situated (a) in healthy or non-malarious districts, where the wards have only two rows of prisoners, the space should be calculated at 36 square feet; (b) in unhealthy or malarious districts, where the wards are raised 12 to 14 feet off the ground and the prisoners sleep only in two rows, the space should be calculated at 50 square feet; (c) for all barracks in which the prisoners sleep within 12 feet of the ground and in two rows only, the space should never be less than 50 square feet; (d) for all barracks in which the prisoners sleep in four rows, the space should be 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet; (e) for all barracks in which the prisoners sleep more than four deep between ventilating openings, the space should be increased to 50 square feet and 990 cubic feet.

## MENT A.

in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

16	17	18	19	20	21
1889 IN THE PART		Superficial area per prisoner within enclosing wall, in square yards.	SPENT ON JAIL BUILDINGS DURING THE YEAR.		REMARKS.
Male convicts.	Grand Total.		By Jail Department.	By Public Works Department.	
			A.		B.
			Works ordered by the Inspector-General of Jails.		Works executed and paid for by the Public Works Department.
46	53	50'10	Rs.	Rs.	Alterations and additions to the guard-rooms. The new system of passing out night-soil. Raised beds. Constructing verandah roof in No 4 yard in the Jail, Rs. 744, repairs, Rs. 13,508.
...	6				
1,489	1,086		1,867	14,202	
1,537	1,744				
1553'18	1757'23				
297	227	30 47			Improvements in the ventilation of the main building and hospital. New fireplaces in cookshop. Building of a new Civil Jail, Rs. 920, constructing corrugated iron shed, Rs. 9,084, certain additions and alterations, Rs. 5,448, addition to the workshop, Rs. 73, extending water-supply to Superintendent's quarters, Rs. 256, cost of guttering required for the feeding platform and latrine, Rs. 271, constructing two verandahs, laying earthenware pipes for the discharge of urinals and corrugated partition in the workshop, Rs. 10,114; constructing corrugated iron workshop and certain additional works in the separation enclosure, Rs. 8,113. Minor works, Rs. 150 repairs, Rs. 8,486.
656	787				
182	182				
1,045	1,196				
1,064 52	1,159 22		2,382	43,836	
81	88	104'93			Raised beds, settling tank, making the inner enclosure more secure. Minor work, Rs. 57, repairs, Rs. 320.
...	14				
...	...				
84	102				
36'67	41 32				
20	24	102'04			Increasing the security of the jail by closing exits for the inner circle. New two-storied wards, Rs. 5,467, addition and alteration to the jail, Rs. 1,781, addition to Jailor's quarters, Rs. 1,010, constructing a verandah on the east side of ward No 2, Rs. 502, constructing an overbridge for connecting the roofs of the worklen factory, Rs. 211, enlarging offices at the main gate, Rs. 312, thorough repairs to the central cook-room, Rs. 253; improvements in the underground ward, Rs. 627, minor works, Rs. 112, Repairs, Rs. 2,556.
200	200				
801	951		625	379	
1,021	1,176				
700 79	873 07				
20	30	150'18			New quarters for Deputy Superintendent, Rs. 6,428, new godown for rations, Rs. 2,535, erecting a portion of the jail building, Rs. 482; three settling tanks for improving water-supply, Rs. 1,115, replacing the ordinary tiles on the roof of the Jail Hospital by Allahabad tiles, Rs. 7,255, substituting Allahabad tiles for ordinary ones on the roof of the Superintendent's house, Rs. 2,301, minor works, Rs. 58, repairs, Rs. 1,662.
1,128	1,341				
...	...				
1,148	1,371		1,500	12,841	
941'75	1,084'03				
10	10	110'37			Conversion of a workshop into a sleeping ward. ...
40	40				
811	1,082				
861	1,138				
835'44	1,001'00				
8	8	58'74			Improving the drainage, new store-rooms. ... Building of quarters for Superintendent and completing the central jail buildings, Rs. 7,735; minor works, Rs. 783, repairs, Rs. 1,706.
...	...				
655	848				
663	851		2,657	417	
605'03	683'47				
63	69	58'74			Improving the drainage, new store-rooms. ... Building of quarters for Superintendent and completing the central jail buildings, Rs. 7,735; minor works, Rs. 783, repairs, Rs. 1,706.
873	953		1,612	10,225	
...	...				
941	1,052				
756 71	836'08				

in healthy climate, and 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet in malarious and unhealthy districts. feet and 540 cubic feet, and the calculations, whether it is the superficial or cubic area which gives the least number of prisoners, should be adopted. the same measurement as above may be adopted. than 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet.

100 square feet and 1,200 cubic feet per prisoner.



## Showing the Nature and Amount of Accommodation for each class of PRISONERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Serial number.	NAMES OF JAILS.	Description of accommodation.	NUMBER OF PRISONERS WHO COULD BE ACCOMMODATED ON THE 31ST DECEMBER OF THE JAIL DEVOTED TO—											
			Hospital		Observation cells		Civil prisoners		Under-trials		Europeans		Juvenile convicts.	Female convicts.
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
8	Hazaribagh—District.	Cells at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at ditto ditto. Ditto without ditto at ditto ditto ..	60	6	..	..	30	..	30	..	..	..	30	3
		Total ..	60	6	..	..	30	..	30	..	..	..	30	33
		Total average population ..	11.87	1.02	..	..	0.43	..	13.31	..	..	..	..	0.56
9	Burdwan	Cells at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at ditto ditto. Ditto without .. .. .	18	..	..	..	3	..	10	..	..	..	12	33
		Total ..	18	..	..	..	3	..	10	..	..	..	12	36
		Total average population ..	7.40	..	..	..	0.25	..	11.31	..	..	..	2.00	11.86
10	Hooghly	Cells at 96 square feet and 1,176 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation Ditto without separate sleeping accommodation at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet per prisoner.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	53	..	..	..	12	..	14	..	..	..	..	4
		Total average population ..	27.50	..	..	..	2.21	..	18.20	..	..	..	..	6.83
11	Moorshedabad	Cells at 167 square feet and 2,070 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation Ditto without separate sleeping accommodation at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet per prisoner.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
		Total ..	58	..	..	..	11	..	18	..	..	..	..	57
		Total average population ..	10.37	0.50	..	..	0.47	..	5.13	..	..	..	..	9.60
12	Dinapore	Cells at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at ditto ditto. Ditto without .. .. .	30	..	..	..	5	..	36	..	..	..	..	18
		Total ..	30	..	..	..	5	..	36	..	..	..	..	18
		Total average population ..	23.92	..	..	..	1.32	..	47.42	..	..	..	..	5.64
13	Gya	Cells at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation Ditto without ditto at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
		Total ..	30	..	..	..	6	..	23	..	5	..	..	16
		Total average population ..	30.40	..	..	..	1.44	..	20.10	..	0.06	..	6.07	13.30
14	Nuddea	Cells at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at ditto ditto Ditto without .. .. .	12	..	..	..	2	..	13	..	..	..	..	12
		Total ..	12	..	..	..	2	..	13	..	..	..	..	12
		Total average population ..	11.73	..	..	..	0.27	..	12.89	..	..	..	..	10.29
15	Jessore	Cells .. .. . Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation Ditto without separate sleeping accommodation, at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet per prisoner.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	29	..	6	..	3	..	36	..	..	..	..	14
		Total average population ..	24.57	..	6.00	..	0.68	..	..	..	..	..	..	6.44

MENT A—continued.

in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

16	17	18	19	20	21		
1889 IN THE PART		Superficial area per prisoner within enclosing wall, in square yards.	SPENT ON JAIL BUILDINGS DURING THE YEAR.		REMARKS.		
Male convicts.	Grand Total.		By Jail Department.	By Public Works Department.	A.	B.	
					Works ordered by the Inspector-General of Jails.	Works executed and paid for by the Public Works Department.	
46	40	633'17	Rs.	Rs.	None	Repairs, Rs. 10,462.	
438	624		179	10,462			None
271	271						
755	944						
184'00	219'00						
6	6	130'23			206	125	
150	240						
...	...						
156	246						
173'43	206'40						
6	6	89'71	69	2,495	..	Repairs Rs. 2,495.	
...	...						
372	455						
378	461						
334'08	338'84						
6	9	18'28	257	88	Reduction of the enclosure walls of the cells	Repairs, Rs. 88.	
187	331						
193	340						
211'58	213'65						
7	7						88'08
243	332						
...	...						
250	339						
191'63	274'03						
16	21	74'43	160	3,563	..	Repairs, Rs. 3,563	
...	...						
468	543						
484	594						
228'33	260'70						
4	4	108'01	233	5,093	..	Repairs, Rs. 5,093.	
126	164						
...	...						
130	168						
131'61	166'79						
...	...	122'50	89	92	Securing some of the hospital wards with iron gratings ..	Minor works, Rs. 55, repairs, Rs. 37.	
...	...						
215	303						
...	...						
215	303						
206'47	66'04						

## Showing the Nature and Amount of Accommodation for each class of PRISONERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Serial number.	NAMES OF JAILS.	Description of accommodation.	NUMBER OF PRISONERS WHO COULD BE ACCOMMODATED ON THE 31ST DECEMBER OF THE JAIL DEVOTED TO—											
			Hospital.		Observation cells.		Civil prisoners.		Under-trials.		Europeans.		Juvenile convicts.	Female convicts.
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
16	Bungpore	Cells ... Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation. Upper story barracks without separate sleeping accommodation at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner, and lower story at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet. Total ... Total average population ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	23	...	...	...	...	15
			38	...	...	...	7	...	23	...	...	...	...	15
			12'89	0'29	...	...	3'01	...	18'54	0'69	...	...	...	3'62
17	Furroedpore	Cells at 60 square feet and 750 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Ditto with separate sleeping accommodation at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet per prisoner. Total ... Total average population ...	...	...	12	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			37	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	4	4
			27	...	12	...	10	...	52	...	...	...	4	4
			10'13	...	2'36	...	0'80	...	41'00	...	...	...	...	4'05
18	Backergunge	Cells at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet per prisoner. Ditto without ditto at ditto ditto Total ... Total average population ...	...	...	...	...	34	...	36	...	...	...	...	11
			36	...	...	...	34	...	36	...	...	...	...	11
			20'01	0'10	...	...	1'30	...	10'60	0'18	...	...	...	5'11
19	Mymensingh	Cells at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at ditto ditto. Ditto without ditto at ditto ditto lower story and 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner (upper story). Total ... Total average population ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	32	...	...	...	...	8
			32	...	...	...	1	...	32	...	...	...	...	8
			20'16	0'38	...	...	1'00	...	35'72	1'09	...	...	...	6'56
20	Chittagong	Cells at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at ditto ditto. Ditto without ditto at ditto ditto Total ... Total average population ...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			24	...	...	...	8	...	24	...	26	...	3	12
			24	...	5	...	8	...	24	...	26	...	3	12
			12'84	...	2'08	...	1'45	...	23'34	...	0'46	...	...	4'21
21	Patna	Cells at 50 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Ditto without ... Total ... Total average population ...	...	...	3	...	6	...	28	...	15	...	28	28
			47	...	...	...	6	...	28	...	15	...	28	28
			47	...	3	...	0	...	28	...	15	...	28	28
			12'14	...	...	...	1'20	...	25'84	1'43	...	...	...	12'12
22	Shahabad	Cells ... Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation. Ditto without separate sleeping accommodation at 61 square feet and 825 cubic feet per prisoner. Total ... Total average population ...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
			28	...	...	...	6	...	14	...	...	...	...	14
			28	...	4	...	6	...	14	...	...	...	...	16
			19'52	...	4'00	...	2'35	...	15'32	...	...	...	...	14'02
23	Mozufferpore	Cells at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation. Ditto without ditto at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Total ... Total average population ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	25	...	...	...	26	27
			90	19	...	...	12	...	25	...	...	...	26	27
			90	19	...	...	12	...	25	...	...	...	26	27
			62'10	...	...	...	0'60	...	24'60	...	...	...	10'20	23'20

## MENT A—continued.

in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

16	17	18	19	20	21
1889 IN THE PART		Superficial area per prisoner within enclosing wall, in square yards.	SPENT ON JAIL BUILDINGS DURING THE YEAR.		REMARKS.
Male convicts.	Grand Total.		By Jail Department.	By Public Works Department.	
			Works ordered by the Inspector-General of Jails.	Works executed and paid for by the Public Works Department.	
			Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	34 08	106	1,160	Improving the ventilation of the female ward
208	351				
208	351				
210'00	258'04	143'06	460	2,560	Re-roofing of the temporary sleeping wards with corrugated iron, Rs 2,424; minor works, Rs. 82, repairs, Rs. 50.
...	12				
248	258				
27	114	81 36	421	332	Additions and alterations to provide more sleeping accommodation.
275	344				
210'41	275'05				
6	6	57 76	610	3,753	Extension of subordinates' quarters
370	487				
370	403				
278'68	321'24	64 83	102	825	Making certain alterations to shed in the Jail buildings, Rs. 805; providing corrugated iron portico in front of the gate, Rs 258, minor works, Rs. 236, repairs, Rs 27.
6	6				
33	66				
254	294	118'05	683	1,840	Re-roofing the sleeping wards with Allahabad tiles, Rs. 881, additions and alterations to Jail buildings, Rs. 510, repairs, Rs. 443.
293	306				
276'82	312 63				
...	5	23'79	117	782	A portico to the main entrance, Rs. 482, minor works, Rs 176, repairs, Rs. 124.
168	265				
168	270				
130'72	175'10	181'50	289	722	New cookshed for the warder guard
...	3				
227	379				
...	...	23'79	117	782	A portico to the main entrance, Rs. 482, minor works, Rs 176, repairs, Rs. 124.
227	382				
208'10	280'83				
...	6	181'50	289	722	Constructing an additional compound in Jail, Rs. 239, repairs, Rs. 433.
182	244				
182	250				
112 30	168 50	181'50	289	722	Constructing an additional compound in Jail, Rs. 239, repairs, Rs. 433.
6	6				
...	...				
203	402	181'50	289	722	Constructing an additional compound in Jail, Rs. 239, repairs, Rs. 433.
206	408				
152'22	262'92				

*Showing the Nature and Amount of Accommodation for each class of PRISONERS*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Serial number	NAMES OF JAILS.	Description of accommodation.	NUMBER OF PRISONERS WHO COULD BE ACCOMMODATED ON THE 31ST DECEMBER OF THE JAIL DEVOTED TO—											
			Hospital.		Observation cells.		Civil prisoners.		Under-trials.		Europeans.		Juvenile convicts.	Female convicts.
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
24	Sarun	Cells at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Ditto without ditto at ditto ditto Total Total average population	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Chumpanun	Cells at 60 square feet and 780 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at 36 square feet and 780 cubic feet per prisoner. Ditto without separate sleeping accommodation at 36 square feet and 780 cubic feet per prisoner. Total Total average population	34	...	...	...	5	...	18	...	...	...	...	15
26	Monghyr	Cells at 60 square feet and 780 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at 36 square feet and 780 cubic feet per prisoner. Ditto without ditto at ditto ditto Total Total average population	42	...	...	...	6	...	20	...	...	...	...	14
27	Cuttack	Cells at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Ditto without ditto at ditto ditto Total Total average population	42	...	...	...	6	...	20	...	2	...	...	14
28	Darjeeling	Cells at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Ditto without ditto at ditto ditto Total Total average population	42	...	...	...	6	...	20	...	2	...	...	14
29	Durbhunga	Cells at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Ditto without ditto at ditto ditto Total Total average population	42	...	...	...	6	...	20	...	2	...	...	14
30	Lohardugga	Cells at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Ditto without ditto at ditto ditto Total Total average population	42	...	...	...	6	...	20	...	2	...	...	14
31	Bankoora-Intermed. te.	Cells at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Ditto without ditto at ditto ditto Total Total average population	42	...	...	...	6	...	20	...	2	...	...	14
32	Beerbhoom	Cells at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Ditto without ditto at ditto ditto Total Total average population	42	...	...	...	6	...	20	...	2	...	...	14

\* Wards Nos. 2, 3 and 4 at

## MENT A—continued.

in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

16	17	18	19	20	21	
NO IN THE PART		Superficial area per prisoner within enclosing wall, in square yards.	SPENT ON JAIL BUILDINGS DURING THE YEAR.		REMARKS.	
Male convicts.	Grand Total		By Jail Department.	By Public Works Department.	A	B.
					Works ordered by the Inspector-General of Jails.	Works executed and paid for by the Public Works Department.
210	4	158'54	Rs.	Rs.		Nil
72	282		50	...		
282	72					
108'51	359					
16	243'60	87'97			...	Minor works, Rs. 126.
256	18		25	126		
272	338					
105'18	356					
230'	249'91	70'07			...	Constructing masonry stair case in the jailor's quarters, Rs. 415, raising wall round a large well inside the Jail, Rs. 72, repairs, Rs. 114.
	4		187	605		
	314					
	322					
	1'48	76'30			...	Additions and alterations to the jail buildings, Rs. 174, minor works, Rs. 106, repairs, Rs. 1,873.
6	5		201	2,163		
285	586					
	1'01					
4'01	582	57'02			...	Diverting the course of the jail ghore, Rs. 826, alterations to jailor's quarters, Rs. 137, minor works, Rs. 124, repairs, Rs. 782
1'10	271'31		200	1,853		
	10					
	114					
60	121	65'83			...	Nil
1'90	83'75		310	...		
	15					
	598					
	...	98'34			...	Minor works, Rs. 68, repairs, Rs. 3,291.
	358		164	3,359		
207'71	240'22					
3	5					
116	116	410'30			...	Minor works, Rs. 133, repairs, Rs. 100.
	86		40	235		
21	207					
1'1'80	164'81					
	6	840'70			...	Repairs, Rs. 406.
	...		29	406		
154	220					
154	226					
87'08	50'23					
5	9					
	...					
180	255					
185	264					
29'05	40'38					

100 square feet and 1,200 cubic feet.

**STATE**

[illegible]

## MENT A—continued.

in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

16	17	18	19	20	21	
1889 IN THE PART		Superficial area per prisoner within enclosing wall, in square yards.	SPENT ON JAIL BUILDINGS DURING THE YEAR.		REMARKS.	
Male convicts.	Grand Total.		By Jail Department.	By Public Works Department.		
					A	B.
					Works ordered by the Inspector-General of Jails.	Works executed and paid for by the Public Works Department.
5	5	304'08	Rs.	Rs.	Nil	
...	...					
119	162		148			
124	167					
87 47	53'68	17'04			Raising the floor of the hospital and providing windows to the Jail, Rs 50, minor works, Rs 43, repairs Rs. 7.	
2	2		215	106		
...	...					
27	67					
20	60	350'63			Minor works, Rs 61, repairs, Rs 84	
20 49	57 01		81	145		
5	5					
95	131					
100	136	11'17			Minor works, Rs 74, repairs Rs 18.	
85 68	46 71		108	259		
5	5					
85	85					
30	69	83'00	201	118	Repairs Rs 118	
120	159					
51 57	79 07					
3	3					
77	128	58'80			Dividing Jailor's quarters to accommodate Civil Hospital Assistant, Rs. 66, minor works, Rs 176, repairs, Rs 116.	
80	131		155	358		
44 40	63 08					
3	3					
96	160	175 21	184	106	Repairs Rs 106	
99	163					
63 89	87 22					
4	9					
...	...	152'77			New workshop Alterations to improve the Jailor's quarters.	
216	262		30	1,049		
220	271					
75 08	103 14					
60	87	81'38			Minor works, Rs. 160, repairs Rs 860	
...	...					
66	97					
59 95	75 10					
4	4	81'38	90	352	Repairs, Rs 352.	
106	162					
...	...					
112	166					
77 46	102 04					



Showing the Nature and Amount of Accommodation for each class of PRISONERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Serial number.	NAMES OF JAILS.	Description of accommodation.	NUMBER OF PRISONERS WHO COULD BE ACCOMMODATED ON THE 31ST DECEMBER OF THE JAIL DEVOTED TO—											
			Hospital.		Observation cells.		Civil prisoners.		Under-trials.		Europeans.		Juvenile convicts.	Female convicts.
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
42	Singbhoom	Cells at 60 square feet and 600 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at 50 square feet and 648 cubic feet per prisoner. Ditto without	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	9	...	...	...	6	...	9	...	...	...	...	10
		Total average population	5'87	...	0'30	0'06	0'10	...	12'01	...	...	...	...	5'59
43	Manbhoom	Cells at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation. Ditto without ditto at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner.	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	31	...	...	...	7	...	42	...	...	...	...	11
		Total average population	5'1	...	5	...	7	...	42	...	...	...	...	11
		Total average population	9'23	...	4'22	...	0'04	...	28'31	...	...	...	...	5'72
44	Khoolna	Cells ... Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation at 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet per prisoner. Ditto without	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	6	...	...	...	3	...	18	...	...	...	...	5
		Total average population	3'68	...	...	...	0'63	...	12'05	...	...	...	...	2'62
45	Palamow	Cells at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner. Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation. Ditto without ditto at 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet per prisoner.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	4	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	4
		Total average population	3'22	0'20	...	...	...	...	5'93	0'24	...	...	...	3'08
Total for Central and District Jails.			3	...	36	...	20	...	...	...	22	...	1	17
			595	13	...	...	107	...	517	...	37	6	133	302
			...	...	31	6	...	135	3	428	...	26	...	170
			1,536	44	42	...	262	3	745	...	85	6	304	650
			908'52	5'28	23'04	...	38'61	0'12	622'77	4'05	1'87	0'17	135'72	344'18
Total for Intermediate Jails.			59	...	18	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...
			163	...	...	...	72	...	176	...	...	...	...	105
			222	...	18	...	96	...	245	...	...	...	4	153
			43'36	0'58	4'63	0'06	14'09	...	207'30	1'39	...	...	...	51'02
Total for all Jails.			3	...	54	...	20	...	3	...	23	...	5	17
			654	13	...	...	131	...	383	...	37	6	133	350
			1,101	31	6	...	207	3	604	...	26	...	170	445
			1,768	41	60	...	358	3	990	...	85	6	308	612
			946'88	5'86	27'07	0'06	52'70	0'12	850'07	6'04	1'87	0'17	135'72	395'20
Add for Sub-district Jails.			20	3	...	...	8	...	188	17	...	...	...	50
			...	...	...	...	...	...	120	15	1	...	...	88
			18	...	...	...	4	...	198	28	4	...	...	99
			42	3	...	...	7	...	456	60	5	...	...	237
			8'80	1'37	...	...	0'08	...	450'02	16'02	...	...	0'46	12'28
GRAND TOTAL			23	3	54	...	93	...	141	17	23	...	5	67
			658	13	...	...	131	...	503	15	33	6	133	438
			1,119	31	6	...	211	3	802	28	30	...	170	544
			1,800	47	60	...	365	3	1,446	60	90	6	308	1,049
			956'08	7'23	27'07	0'06	53'38	0'12	1,269'09	24'06	1'87	0'17	136'18	407'58

\* Including Rs. 988 expended for removing materials for converting the godown  
† Excluding Rs. 8,362 expended for repairing and erecting an upper story over a  
N.B.—Whenever there was an overcrowding in the under-trial or convict wards

## MENT A—continued

in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

16	17	18	19	20	h	
1889 IN THE YEAR		Superficial area per prisoner within enclosing wall, in square yards.	SPENT ON JAIL BUILDINGS DURING THE YEAR.		REMARKS.	
Male convicts.	Grand Total.		By Jail Department.	By Public Works Department.	A	B
					Works ordered by the Inspector-General of Jails.	Works executed and paid for by the Public Works Department.
.....	5	250'75	Rs.	Rs.	Repairs, Rs. 4,862.	
75	109		23	4,862		
...	...					
75	114					
40'59	55'24	131'88			Re-roofing of the temporary ward and additions and alterations to convert the work sheds into sleeping wards, Rs. 2,564, repairs Rs. 4,164.	
.....	5					
.....	.....					
130	221		275	6,728		
130	226	56'51			Construction of quarters for Civil Hospital Assistant and Assistant Jailor.	
67'20	115'32					
22	49		191	5,045		
...	...					
22	49	11'25			The building of a guard-room and office at the main gate, Rs. 4,694; repairs, Rs. 351.	
18'00	37'04					
12	12					
...	...					
...	16	98'75			The building of a temporary jail to relieve overcrowding	
12	28					
22'91	55'58					
619	718					
5,399	6,969	16,371*			1,47,806	
7,018	9,095					
18,595	17,283					
11,047'71	13,127'64					
48	73	170'42			1,084	
433	630					
1,047	1,568					
1,568	2,266					
690'51	1,012'94	102'02			18,855	
507	791					
5,798	7,499					
8,065	11,258					
15,134	19,549	62'68			3,096	
11,738'23	14,140'58					
120	421					
196	524					
507	886	99'77			22,053†	
9'98	1,903					
4'14'29	835'02					
557	1,513					
6,068	8,023	22,053†			2,37,214	
9,172	12,116					
16,117	21,251					
12,142'51	15,085'60					

at No. 2, Church Lane, into a Jail Depot.  
 portion of the workshop in the Reformatory School at Alipore and Rs. 4 at Midnapore.  
 the exiguous number of prisoners was accommodated in the empty convict wards and workshops.

## STATEMENT

Showing the condition of the CONVICTS DISCHARGED

1		2	3	4	5		
	Serial number.	JAILS.	Number discharged during the year.	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail.	NUMBER WHO HAD GAINED		
					A.	B.	C.
					Up to 1 lb.	From 1 to 5 lbs.	From 6 to 10 lbs.
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1,000 PRISONERS.	1	Alipore—District and Central .. .. .	3,965	1,549	238	1,045	250
	2	Presidency— { District and Central .. .. .	1,841	1,095	249	178	70
		{ European .. .. .	312	187	77	54	17
	3	Midnapore—District and Central .. .. .	962	250	181	197	51
	4	Bhazulpore—District and Central .. .. .	1,519	302	187	317	245
	5	Buxar—Central .. .. .	947	142	129	219	185
	6	Rajshahy—District and Central .. .. .	901	157	59	253	194
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	7	Dacca—District and Central .. .. .	1,896	463	174	249	84
	8	Hazaribagh .. .. .	574	54	88	183	128
	9	Burdwan .. .. .	769	113	65	228	126
	10	Hooghly .. .. .	1,184	258	108	408	124
	11	Moorsheadabad .. .. .	890	131	72	290	112
	12	Dinapore .. .. .	678	196	2	229	104
	13	Gya .. .. .	1,035	313	184	223	75
JAILS HOLDING OVER 300 PRISONERS.	14	Nuddea .. .. .	573	122	313	47	11
	15	Jessore .. .. .	983	112	71	261	174
	16	Rungpore .. .. .	568	71	58	147	97
	17	Furzedpore .. .. .	959	298	141	267	85
	18	Backergunge .. .. .	1,027	331	192	172	87
	19	Mymensingh .. .. .	1,213	360	108	374	152
	20	Chittagong .. .. .	496	99	73	173	43
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 300 PRISONERS.	21	Patna .. .. .	1,008	321	160	311	128
	22	Shahabad .. .. .	603	332	146	126	76
	23	Mozufferpore .. .. .	899	210	82	197	163
	24	Sarun .. .. .	948	204	26	201	81
	25	Chumpanun .. .. .	841	180	124	205	123
	26	Monghyr .. .. .	1,535	494	435	114	...
	27	Cuttack .. .. .	1,048	238	101	293	102
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	28	Darjeeling .. .. .	175	49	8	41	31
	29	Durbhunga .. .. .	797	142	139	204	48
	30	Lohardugga .. .. .	489	128	67	154	69
		Total for Central and District Jails .. .. .	31,240	8,621	4,201	7,960	3,174
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	31	Bankoora .. .. .	182	65	31	59	8
	32	Beerbhoom .. .. .	226	56	21	75	26
	33	Bogra .. .. .	334	57	60	59	25
	34	Maldah .. .. .	350	86	47	126	46
	35	Pubna .. .. .	207	57	42	72	22
	36	Jalpigoree .. .. .	381	71	19	146	63
	37	Noakholly .. .. .	327	101	31	99	39
	38	Tipperah .. .. .	510	108	92	154	36
	39	Purneah .. .. .	267	74	22	67	25
	40	Pooree .. .. .	477	66	.....	255	81
	41	Balasore .. .. .	536	132	64	174	75
	42	Singbhoom .. .. .	353	26	27	93	74
	43	Manbhoom .. .. .	647	123	102	196	71
	44	Khoolna .. .. .	258	58	30	65	...
	45	Palamow .. .. .	228	...	...	...	(No re
		Total for Intermediate Jails .. .. .	5,227	1,206	297	1,621	612
		Total for all Jails .. .. .	36,467	9,827	4,498	9,581	3,786

N. B.—The statistics of the Bogra Intermediate Jail

B--(For convicts only).

from the Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

		6				7.	
WEIGHT.		NUMBER WHO HAD LOST WEIGHT.				Serial number.	JAILS.
D.		A.	B.	C.	D.		
Over 10 lbs.	Total.	Up to 1 lb.	From 1 to 5 lbs.	From 5 to 10 lbs.	Over 10 lbs.		
152	1,680	190	440	79	21	736	1 Alipore—District and Central.
10	607	134	75	26	4	239	2 Presidency—{ District and Central European.
1	149	17	16	3		36	
7	436	124	111	31	10	276	3 Midnapore—District and Central
130	888	114	144	61	20	339	4 Bhugulpore—District and Central
84	567	60	111	46	21	238	5 Buxar—Central.
131	637	15	50	26	16	107	6 Rajshahye—District and Central.
27	584	168	179	51	11	409	7 Dacca—District and Central
42	411	28	60	18	3	100	8 Hazaribagh.
63	472	48	109	21	7	145	9 Burdwan
73	773	70	71	18	11	173	10 Hooghly
80	534	87	94	25	19	225	11 Moorshedabad.
34	369	2	96	15		113	12 Dinagopore
33	516	79	96	27	4	206	13 Gya
3	373	70	7		1	78	14 Nudden.
119	625	84	120	29	7	246	15 Jessor.
46	347	41	74	25	10	159	16 Rungpore.
15	508	48	64	27	14	153	17 Furrordpore
28	479	100	67	35	15	217	18 Backergunge.
70	704	44	74	25	6	149	19 Mymensingh
12	301	32	38	5	1	86	20 Chittagong.
19	627	75	112	53	10	250	21 Patna.
21	369	27	33	12		72	22 Shahabad.
80	512	29	59	16	13	117	23 Mozufferpore
35	403	72	162	70	37	311	24 Saran
39	490	43	92	21	9	165	25 Chumparan.
	549	390	102	..	..	492	26 Monghyr.
54	610	90	96	11	3	200	27 Cutlack.
13	93	2	19	8	4	33	28 Darjeeling.
23	413	70	133	28	11	242	29 Durbhunga.
18	303	23	20	10	...	58	30 Lohardugga.
1,444	16,179	2,307	2,932	822	238	6,440	Total for Central and District Jails
2	100	8	7	2	...	17	31 Bankoora
4	126	10	29	4	1	44	32 Beerbhoom.
7	161	34	15	5	...	54	33 Bagra
18	237	15	4	6	2	27	34 Maldah.
2	138	5	2	3	2	12	35 Pubna.
25	261	9	26	13	11	59	36 Julpikoree.
6	175	21	27	3	...	51	37 Noakholly.
5	286	51	59	5	1	116	38 Tipperah.
5	149	16	23	4	1	44	39 Furneah.
8	314	...	53	10	2	67	40 Pooree.
41	354	20	18	6	5	49	41 Balasore.
30	224	12	24	7	...	43	42 Singbhoom.
19	290	37	80	6	2	76	43 Manbhoom.
11	134	21	30	14	1	66	44 Khooina.
							45 Palamow.
163	3,059	269	340	89	28	724	Total for Intermediate Jails.
1,627	19,238	2,576	3,272	910	316	7,164	Total for all Jails.

furnished in the statement is for the last eight months of 1889.

## Showing working of the Mark System in the Jails

1	2	3	4										5					
			NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM.										MAXIMUM REMISSION CONVICTS RELEASED					
			Sentenced to—										Sentenced					
			Two years ex-actly.	Not exceeding 3 years.	Ditto 4 years.	Ditto 5 years.	Ditto 6 years.	Ditto 7 years.	Ditto 8 years.	Ditto 9 years.	Ditto 10 years.	Exceeding 10 years.	Two years ex-actly.	Not exceeding 3 years.	Ditto 4 years.	Ditto 5 years.	Ditto 6 years.	
JAILS HOLDING OVER 1,000 PRISONERS.	1	Allpore—District & Central ...	1	84	46	18	19	2	18	1	...	4	1	76	105	150	167	139
	2	Presidency { District & Central European ...	...	59	36	13	16	4	6	1	1	2	...	71	110	168	166	168
	3	Midnapore—District & Central	...	70	24	8	10	8	8	...	...	2	...	89	145	188	206	211
	4	Bhagulpore—District & Central	...	43	10	3	11	3	3	1	...	4	1	86	76	135	212	233
	5	Buxar—Central ...	...	59	15	8	8	3	2	...	...	...	...	86	109	151	220	189
	6	Rajahmundry—District & Central.	1	23	22	10	5	1	...	6	...	...	1	88	106	150	117	123
	7	Dacca—District & Central	...	69	36	8	8	...	5	...	...	3	1	88	131	138	211	...
JAILS HOLDING OVER 500 PRISONERS.	8	Hasaribagh ...	...	11	5	1	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	80	82	81	230	195
	9	Burdwan ...	...	6	1	3	2	...	6	...	...	...	1	68	74	140	189	...
	10	Hooghly ...	...	22	4	3	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	82	107	143	160	...
	11	Moorshedabad ...	...	4	3	3	2	4	1	3	...	...	...	73	105	140	192	167
	12	Dinapore ...	...	26	2	5	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	82	100	148	115	...
	13	Gya ...	...	20	2	1	2	...	2	...	...	1	1	86	106	96	169	...
	14	Nuddea ...	...	6	4	1	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	65	71	56	121	184
	15	Jessore ...	...	6	5	7	3	...	5	1	...	...	2	68	109	131	171	...
	16	Rungpore ...	...	2	1	4	2	2	5	...	...	...	...	51	74	142	142	222
	17	Furroedpore ...	...	11	6	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	126	146	191	...
JAILS HOLDING OVER 300 PRISONERS.	18	Backergunge ...	...	25	6	...	2	2	4	...	1	2	...	80	110	...	173	142
	19	Mymensingh ...	...	12	11	1	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	81	126	122	203	200
	20	Chittagong ...	...	3	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	50	48	55	...	...
	21	Patna ...	1	16	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	96	112	235	...
	22	Shahabad ...	...	14	4	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	82	100	148	...	107
	23	Mozufferpore ...	...	12	5	4	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	82	89	98	212	...
	24	Sarun ...	1	34	13	8	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	92	116	93	140	113
	25	Ohumparun ...	...	13	6	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	111	184	171	...
	26	Monghyr ...	...	41	12	3	4	2	4	...	...	3	...	84	123	123	207	146
	27	Cuttack ...	1	8	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	55	...	...	140	...
JAILS HOLDING UNDER 300 PRISONERS.	28	Darjeeling ...	...	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	56	152	...	...
	29	Durbhunga ...	...	5	7	5	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	48	94	138	199	...
	30	Lohardugga ...	...	10	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	63	90	...	...	...
		Total for Central and District Jails.	5	728	388	131	130	57	85	14	2	23	8	96	145	164	238	233
	31	Bankoora ...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	49	68	...	...	...
	32	Beerbhoom ...	...	5	1	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	51	78	103	189	...
	33	Bogra ...	...	1	5	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	99	69	129	...
	34	Maldah ...	...	7	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	73	97	...	125	...
	35	Pubna ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...
INTERMEDIATE JAILS HOLDING UNDER 100 PRISONERS.	36	Julpigorie ...	...	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	77	...	168	...
	37	Noakholly ...	...	1	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	73	...	150	...
	38	Tipperah ...	...	7	5	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	117	128	151	...
	39	Purneah ...	...	8	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	1	...	75	75	...	116	...
	40	Poorce ...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...
	41	Balasore ...	...	1	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	41	52	80	...	...
	42	Singbhoom ...	...	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	77	99	...	...
	43	Manbhoom ...	...	7	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...
	44	Khoolna ...	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	46	...	171	...
	45	Palarnow ...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...
		Total for Intermediate Jails	...	69	26	9	14	...	11	...	...	1	...	80	117	123	169	...
		Total for all Jails	5	795	514	140	144	57	96	14	2	24	8	96	145	184	238	233
		Add for Subsidiary Jails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	...	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL	5	795	514	141	144	57	96	14	2	24	8	96	145	184	238	233

## MENT C.

and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY DURING THE YEAR.					AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 4.										Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year.	Average gratuity gained by the convicts entered in column 4.	Serial number	JAILS.
to—					Sented to—													
Ditto 7 years.	Ditto 8 years.	Ditto 9 years.	Ditto 10 years.	Exceeding 10 years.	Two years exactly.	Not exceeding 3 years.	Ditto 4 years.	Ditto 5 years.	Ditto 6 years.	Ditto 7 years.	Ditto 8 years.	Ditto 9 years.	Ditto 10 years.	Exceeding 10 years.				
377	54	...	178	183	45	60	83	111	99	182	54	...	155	193	...	...	1	Alipore—District & Central.
158	141	166	197	...	42	54	113	106	122	143	141	166	163	...	...	...	2	Presidency { District & Central European
90	...	...	...	...	96	30	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	Midnapore—District & Central.
288	...	...	123	...	52	65	94	150	141	158	...	...	117	...	...	...	4	Bhagulpore—District & Central.
288	190	...	446	26	54	70	111	151	167	213	190	...	233	26	...	...	5	Buxar—Central.
191	...	...	...	...	59	69	97	127	117	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Rajshahye—District & Central.
...	321	...	...	203	61	79	100	111	123	...	262	...	...	203	...	...	7	Dacca—District & Central.
300	...	...	209	212	61	87	101	134	...	155	...	...	217	212	...	...	8	Hazaribagh.
...	...	...	...	...	61	70	81	153	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	Burdwan.
205	...	...	...	250	52	74	112	164	...	193	...	...	...	259	...	...	10	Hooghly.
273	...	...	...	...	61	81	115	139	...	269	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	Moorsheadabad
256	225	...	...	...	57	67	107	212	114	256	183	...	...	...	...	...	12	Dinagore.
261	...	...	119	...	54	89	111	104	...	242	...	...	119	...	...	...	13	Gya.
183	...	...	306	67	58	93	96	137	...	179	...	...	396	67	...	...	14	Nuddes.
263	...	...	...	...	39	61	80	116	184	178	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	Jessore.
269	241	...	...	450	50	75	84	151	...	236	241	...	...	433	...	...	16	Rungpore.
247	...	...	...	...	50	74	117	139	216	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	Furzedpore.
...	...	...	...	...	63	91	146	189	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	Backergunge.
261	...	73	374	...	56	62	...	160	126	201	...	73	358	...	...	...	19	Mymensingh.
...	...	...	107	...	60	95	122	142	192	...	...	...	167	...	...	...	20	Chittagong.
316	...	...	...	...	43	48	65	...	...	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	Patna.
...	...	...	...	...	57	74	103	216	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	Shahabad.
...	...	...	...	...	63	66	115	...	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	Mozufferpore.
...	368	...	...	...	50	62	91	164	...	369	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	Sarun.
...	...	...	...	...	55	66	84	117	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	Chumpanun.
...	...	...	...	...	61	70	135	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	Monghyr.
295	...	...	293	...	57	85	107	142	141	248	...	...	205	...	...	...	27	Cuttack.
245	304	...	...	...	46	...	...	140	...	329	304	...	...	...	...	...	28	Darjeeling.
...	...	...	...	...	52	51	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	Durbhunga.
286	...	...	...	...	46	73	107	158	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	Lohardugga.
201	...	...	...	...	52	78	...	...	...	201	...	...	...	...	...	...		
316	368	166	440	460	55	70	103	145	142	200	219	119	212	199	...	...		Total for Central and District Jails.
227	...	...	...	...	40	66	...	...	...	227	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	Bankura.
282	...	...	...	...	48	78	99	173	...	282	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	Beerbhoom.
...	...	...	...	...	48	70	59	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	Bogra.
280	...	...	...	...	54	78	...	119	...	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	Maldah.
...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	Pubna.
...	...	...	...	...	63	65	...	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	Julpigore.
...	...	...	...	...	48	70	...	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	Noakholly.
...	...	...	...	...	51	74	99	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	Tipperah.
319	...	187	...	...	62	73	...	116	...	234	...	...	187	...	...	...	39	Purneah.
...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	Poores.
196	...	...	...	...	41	46	80	...	...	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	Balasore.
...	...	...	...	...	59	72	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	Singbhoom.
270	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	258	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	Manbhoom.
...	...	...	...	...	35	46	...	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	Khoolna.
...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	Palamow.
319	...	187	...	...	52	67	81	144	...	243	...	...	187	...	...	...		Total for Intermediate Jails.
319	368	166	440	460	55	68	92	144	142	281	219	119	199	199	...	...		Total for all Jails.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Add for Subsidiary Jails.
319	368	166	440	460	53	68	96	144	142	221	219	119	199	199	...	...		GRAND TOTAL.

Showing the nature of the crimes for which the CONVICTS were impriso

Serial number.	NATURE OF OFFENCES.	TOTAL OF JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS.	CONVICTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR											
			A.		B.		C.		D.		E.		F.	
			One month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and exceeding five years.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1	Offences against the State	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Offences relating to the Army and Navy.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	13	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
3	Offences against the public tranquillity.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	308	2	571	1	240	...	104	...	114	...	62	...
4	Offences by others relating to public servants.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	19	2	5	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
5	Offences by public servants	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	45	1	4	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
6	Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	103	2	38	1	5	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
7	False evidence and the like and false personation in a suit of criminal proceeding.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	65	5	65	6	54	3	27	1	15	...	2	...
8	Causing disappearance of evidence and omitting to inform or giving false information regarding an offence.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	8	1	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
9	Fraudulent claims, decrees, disposals of property.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	1	1	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Making false criminal charge	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	38	9	62	6	40	1	13	2	7	1	10	...
11	Harbouring offenders, compounding offences, resisting apprehensions, and the like.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	35	1	39	1	19	...	5	...	3	...	5	...
12	Offences by public servants against public justice.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	10	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
13	Interrupting public servants and personating juror or assessor.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
14	Lighter offences relating to coin.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	5	...	5	...	4	...	6	...	2	...	6	...

ENT D.

the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

BE SENTENCE NOT EXCEEDING—

BE SENTENCE NOT EXCEEDING—													Total.	TOTAL OF JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS.	NATURE OF OFFENCES.		
G.		H.		I.				J.									
Below five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS.				Sentenced to death.									
				A.		B.											
				For life.		For a term.											
I.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.					
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total for Central and District Jails ..	} Offences against the State.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total for Intermediate Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Add for Subsidiary Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	24	Total for Central and District Jails ..	} Offences relating to the Army and Navy.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total for Intermediate Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Add for Subsidiary Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	24	Total.				
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,443	2	1,450	Total for Central and District Jails ..	} Offences against the public tranquillity.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	582	11	593	Total for Intermediate Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,437	..	1,437	Add for Subsidiary Jails ..				
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,467	13	3,480	Total.				
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	2	37	Total for Central and District Jails ..	} Offences by others relating to public servants.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	13	Total for Intermediate Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	..	38	Add for Subsidiary Jails ..				
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	2	88	Total.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	1	56	Total for Central and District Jails ..	} Offences by public servants.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	19	Total for Intermediate Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	104	..	104	Add for Subsidiary Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	178	1	179	Total.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	154	3	157	Total for Central and District Jails ..	} Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	109	1	110	Total for Intermediate Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	4	198	Add for Subsidiary Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	457	8	465	Total.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	328	15	343	Total for Central and District Jails ..	} False evidence and the like and false personation in a suit of criminal proceeding.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	74	8	82	Total for Intermediate Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	8	71	Add for Subsidiary Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	365	31	396	Total.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	10	Total for Central and District Jails ..	} Causing disappearance of evidence and omitting to inform or giving false information regarding an offence.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	1	18	Total for Intermediate Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10	Add for Subsidiary Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	3	38	Total.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1	10	Total for Central and District Jails ..	} Fraudulent claims, decrees, disposals of property.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	Total for Intermediate Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	11	Add for Subsidiary Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	4	24	Total.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	179	19	198	Total for Central and District Jails ..	} Making false criminal charge.			
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59	6	65	Total for Intermediate Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83	14	97	Add for Subsidiary Jails ..				
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	331	39	360	Total.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	2	105	Total for Central and District Jails ..	} Harboring offenders, compounding offences, resisting apprehensions, and the like.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	3	38	Total for Intermediate Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	8	202	Add for Subsidiary Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	265	7	272	Total.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	20	Total for Central and District Jails ..	} Offences by public servants against public justice.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	..	38	Total for Intermediate Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	..	43	Add for Subsidiary Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	99	..	99	Total.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	Total for Central and District Jails ..	} Interrupting public servants and personating juror or assessor.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total for Intermediate Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	8	Add for Subsidiary Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	13	Total.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	26	Total for Central and District Jails ..	} Lighter offences relating to coin.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	3	13	Total for Intermediate Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	3	39	Add for Subsidiary Jails ..				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	73	4	77	Total.				



Showing the nature of the crimes for which the CONVICTS were imprisoned

Serial number.	NATURE OF OFFENCES.	TOTAL OF JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS.	CONVICTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 19											
			A.		B.		C.		D.		E.		F.	
			One month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1	Graver offences relating to coin and stamps.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	...
16	Offences relating to weights and measures.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Offences affecting the public health and safety.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	85	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Nuisances ...	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	33	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Obscene books and lotteries ...	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	54	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Offences relating to religion ...	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Murder and attempt to murder	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	1
22	Culpable homicide and attempt to commit the same.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	1	2	8	...	7	...	12	...	7	...	61	1
23	Attempt to commit suicide ...	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	13	24	8	6	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
24	Being a thug ...	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Causing miscarriage, exposing children and concealment of birth of child.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	...	5	...	9	1	12	...	16	2	5	1	1
26	Hurt and assault with or without provocation.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	433	7	167	2	81	...	38	1	16	...	6	...
27	Aggravated cases of hurt, all cases of grievous hurt and doing acts dangerous to life.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	87	6	148	3	109	4	37	...	40	1	77	1
28	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	68	...	89	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ENT D—continued.

the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

SENTENCE NOT EXCEEDING—

G.		H.		I.				J.		TOTAL.			TOTAL OF JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS.	NATURE OF OFFENCES.					
Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS.				Sentenced to death.											
				A.		B.													
				For life.		For a term.													
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.							
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	Total for Central and District Jails ...	} Graver offences relating to coin and stamps.					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	Total for Intermediate Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	1	18	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	1	24	Total.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	Total for Central and District Jails ...	} Offences relating to weights and measures.					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	Total for Intermediate Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	1	14	Total.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	43	Total for Central and District Jails ...	} Offences affecting the public health and safety.					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10	Total for Intermediate Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	31	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	...	86	Total.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	1	34	Total for Central and District Jails ...	} Nuisances.					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	Total for Intermediate Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	1	49	Total.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	7	63	Total for Central and District Jails ...	} Obscene books and lotteries.					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	Total for Intermediate Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	15	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	12	79	Total.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	Total for Central and District Jails ...	} Offences relating to religion.					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	Total for Intermediate Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13	Total.						
13	2	1	...	55	9	...	2	15	1	91	15	106	Total for Central and District Jails ...	} Murder and attempt to murder					
1	...	1	...	41	...	...	...	11	...	54	1	55	Total for Intermediate Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	7	1	8	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...						
14	2	2	...	96	10	...	2	27	1	122	17	139	Total.						
42	1	...	...	5	...	9	1	3	...	155	5	160	Total for Central and District Jails ...	} Culpable homicide and attempt to commit the same.					
7	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	38	1	39	Total for Intermediate Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...						
49	1	...	...	9	...	11	1	3	...	209	7	216	Total.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	32	57	Total for Central and District Jails ...	} Attempt to commit suicide.					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	4	15	Total for Intermediate Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	42	66	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	78	138	Total.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total for Central and District Jails ...	} Being a thug.					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total for Intermediate Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	46	50	Total for Central and District Jails ...	} Causing miscarriage, exposing children and concealment of birth of child.					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	24	27	Total for Intermediate Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	73	80	Total.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	721	10	731	Total for Central and District Jails ...	} Hurt and assault with or without provocation.					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	4	209	Total for Intermediate Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	994	14	1,008	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,929	28	1,957	Total.						
16	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	560	15	575	Total for Central and District Jails ...	} Aggravated cases of hurt, all cases of grievous hurt and doing acts dangerous to life.					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	5	169	Total for Intermediate Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	589	9	598	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...						
21	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	1,313	20	1,333	Total.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	...	123	Total for Central and District Jails ...	} Wrongful restraint and confinement.					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	1	50	Total for Intermediate Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	3	185	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	354	4	358	Total.						

Showing the nature of the crimes for which the CONVICTS were imprisoned

Serial number.	NATURE OF OFFENCES.	TOTAL OF JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS.	CONVICTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 188											
			A.		B.		C.		D.		E.		F.	
			One month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.	
			M.	P.	M.	F.	M.	P.	M.	P.	M.	P.	M.	P.
29	Aggravated assault ... ..	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	109 18 97	...	65 25 103	...	16 8 62	...	20 1 25	...	6 1 18	1 ...	4 1 3	...
30	Kidnapping, abduction, selling minors to slavery.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	3 2 5	1 ...	5 2 2	3 1 3	9 2 5	2 2 4	8 3 12	1 2 5	8 6 9	3 1 3	11 1 1	3 ...
31	Unlawful compulsory labour ...	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	...	...	...	...	3 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Rape ... ..	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 2 ...	...	2 ...	...	12 3 1	...
33	Unnatural offences ... ..	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	...	...	...	...	1 ...	...	...	...	1 ...	...	4 1 ...	...
34	Theft, including theft in building and by servants and breaking open closed receptacles.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	1,657 569 2,113	131 51 201	1,025 221 1,044	58 7 62	610 146 581	23 4 31	285 98 294	6 2 15	278 55 218	6 ...	157 26 58	...
35	Extortion, unaggravated	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	1 2 10	...	9 5 23	...	9 8 15	...	7 2 12	...	4 ...	...	1 ...	...
36	Extortion, aggravated ... ..	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 ...	...	...	...
37	Robbery and aggravated theft	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	3 2 3	...	3 ...	3 ...	9 ...	...	10 ...	...	33 2 23	1 ...	18 ...	...
38	Dacoity ... ..	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	...	...	...	...	13 ...	...	...	...	...	...	24 21 ...	...
39	Dishonest misappropriation ...	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	23 5 31	1 ...	21 4 27	...	13 7 9	1 ...	7 8 1	...	3 1 6	...	2 1 ...	...
40	Criminal breach of trust ...	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	34 10 33	1 ...	87 10 70	...	59 8 47	3 ...	40 14 57	...	40 15 22	1 ...	22 3 11	...
41	Receiving and concealing stolen property.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	122 80 170	33 8 31	180 37 211	20 6 29	180 38 184	7 3 15	148 27 160	8 2 8	87 21 114	3 1 ...	68 9 51	...
42	Cheating ... ..	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	19 7 11	...	17 12 17	...	30 7 24	...	16 1 13	...	15 1 7	...	2 1 5	...

## [ENT D—continued.

the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

SENTENCE NOT EXCEEDING—													TOTAL OF JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS.	NATURE OF OFFENCES.		
G.	H.			I.				J.		TOTAL.						
				SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS.												
				A.		B.										
				For life.		For a term.		Sentenced to death.								
F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.			F.	M.	F.	Total.			
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	229	1	230	Total for Central and District Jails	Aggravated assault.		
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	5	58	Total for Intermediate Jails			
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	304	2	310	Add for Subsidiary Jails			
										590	3	603	Total.			
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	14	60	Total for Central and District Jails	Kidnapping, abduction, selling minors to slavery.		
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	20	Total for Intermediate Jails			
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	17	51	Add for Subsidiary Jails			
										100	37	137	Total.			
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	Total for Central and District Jails	Unlawful compulsory labour.		
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total for Intermediate Jails			
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Add for Subsidiary Jails			
										3	1	4	Total.			
4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	21	Total for Central and District Jails	Rape.		
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	Total for Intermediate Jails			
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	Add for Subsidiary Jails			
				3	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	28	Total.			
5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	...	8	Total for Central and District Jails	Unnatural offences.		
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	Total for Intermediate Jails			
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Add for Subsidiary Jails			
				...	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	9	Total.			
27	...	2	...	1	...	20	...	...	...	4,065	234	4,299	Total for Central and District Jails	Theft, including theft in building and by servants and breaking open closed receptacles.		
28	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1,189	67	1,256	Total for Intermediate Jails			
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,343	301	4,644	Add for Subsidiary Jails			
				1	...	...	...	...	...	0,597	605	10,202	Total.			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	31	Total for Central and District Jails	Extortion, unaggravated.		
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	17	Total for Intermediate Jails			
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	1	60	Add for Subsidiary Jails			
				...	...	...	...	...	...	107	1	108	Total.			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	Total for Central and District Jails	Extortion, aggravated.		
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	Total for Intermediate Jails			
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	Add for Subsidiary Jails			
				...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	Total.			
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	4	83	Total for Central and District Jails	Robbery and aggravated theft.		
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	Total for Intermediate Jails			
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	50	Add for Subsidiary Jails			
				...	...	...	...	...	...	133	4	137	Total.			
17	...	...	...	10	...	11	...	...	...	121	...	121	Total for Central and District Jails	Dacoity.		
	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	44	1	45	Total for Intermediate Jails			
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	Add for Subsidiary Jails			
				23	...	11	...	...	...	168	1	169	Total.			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	3	73	Total for Central and District Jails	Dishonest misappropriation.		
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	2	26	Total for Intermediate Jails			
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	5	86	Add for Subsidiary Jails			
				...	...	...	...	...	...	175	10	185	Total.			
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	285	5	290	Total for Central and District Jails	Criminal breach of trust.		
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	70	Total for Intermediate Jails			
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	10	230	Add for Subsidiary Jails			
				...	...	...	...	...	...	575	15	590	Total.			
9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	813	79	892	Total for Central and District Jails	Receiving and concealing stolen property.		
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	21	203	Total for Intermediate Jails			
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	879	83	962	Add for Subsidiary Jails			
				...	...	...	...	...	...	1,874	183	2,057	Total.			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	...	98	Total for Central and District Jails	Cheating.		
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	1	33	Total for Intermediate Jails			
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	4	81	Add for Subsidiary Jails			
				...	...	...	...	...	...	207	5	212	Total.			

Showing the nature of the crimes for which the CONVICTS were imprisoned

Serial number.	NATURE OF OFFENCES.	TOTAL OF JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS.	CONVICTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 18											
			A.		B.		C.		D.		E.		F.	
			One month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
43	Fraudulent deeds and distribution of property.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...
44	Mischief ... ..	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	78	...	44	2	26	5	14	1	14	...	10	...
45	Simple trespass and house-trespass.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	240	6	94	...	28	...	7	...	1	...	1	...
46	House-breaking in order to commit offence punishable with death or imprisonment for life, and causing death or grievous hurt in house-breaking	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	2	1	10	...	4	1	10	...	3	...	2	...
47	House-breaking and house-trespass.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	98	5	177	5	270	9	197	3	137	3	101	2
48	Forgery and offence relating to trade and property marks.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	3	1	1	...	2	...	11	...	10	...	13	...
49	Criminal breach of contract ...	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
50	Offences relating to marriage	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	10	...	13	1	31	3	14	2	5	...	2	...
51	Defamation ... ..	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
52	Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance.	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	1	2	7	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
53	Bad livelihood and belonging to wandering gang of thieves	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	11	1	16	...	165	...	140	...	12	...	9	...
54	All other offences ...	Total for Central and District Jails ... Total for Intermediate Jails ... Add for Subsidiary Jails ... Total ...	895	51	216	10	72	3	47	...	21	1	2	...
GRAND TOTAL			4,793	306	3,141	142	2,147	83	1,295	41	906	26	711	16
			1,575	100	1,028	47	616	22	500	15	227	6	176	4
			5,768	385	3,465	149	2,462	81	1,658	45	821	11	224	2
			12,136	791	7,025	328	5,445	186	3,453	101	1,954	43	1,111	24

## [ENT D.—concluded.

the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bengal during the year 1889.

UNDER SENTENCE NOT EXCEEDING—

G.		H.		I.				J.		TOTAL.			TOTAL OF JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS.	NATURE OF OFFENCES.
Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS.				Sentenced to death.						
				A.		B.								
				For life.		For a term.								
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	Total for Central and District Jails ...	Fraudulent deeds and distribution of property.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	Total for Intermediate Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	Total.	
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	189	6	195	Total for Central and District Jails ...	Mischief.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	1	80	Total for Intermediate Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	346	10	356	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	614	17	631	Total.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	380	6	386	Total for Central and District Jails ...	Simple trespass and house-trespass.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	183	1	184	Total for Intermediate Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	512	6	518	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,045	13	1,058	Total.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	2	83	Total for Central and District Jails ...	House-breaking in order to commit offence punishable with death or imprisonment for life, and causing death or grievous hurt in house-breaking.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	3	28	Total for Intermediate Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	4	80	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	9	141	Total.	
23	...	...	...	3	...	10	...	...	...	1,010	25	1,035	Total for Central and District Jails ...	House breaking and house-trespass.
5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	298	6	304	Total for Intermediate Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,100	32	1,132	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	
29	...	...	...	3	...	11	...	...	...	2,408	62	2,470	Total.	
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	1	45	Total for Central and District Jails ...	Forgery and offence relating to trade and property marks.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	Total for Intermediate Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	15	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	1	71	Total.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	Total for Central and District Jails ...	Criminal breach of contract.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	Total for Intermediate Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13	Total.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	6	81	Total for Central and District Jails ...	Offences relating to marriage
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	2	45	Total for Intermediate Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	2	77	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	10	203	Total.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	Total for Central and District Jails ...	Defamation.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	Total for Intermediate Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	15	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	1	24	Total.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	2	29	Total for Central and District Jails ...	Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	1	14	Total for Intermediate Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	4	41	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	7	84	Total.	
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	373	1	374	Total for Central and District Jails ...	Bad livelihood and belonging to wandering gang of thieves.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169	...	169	Total for Intermediate Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	498	4	502	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,030	5	1,035	Total.	
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,255	65	1,320	Total for Central and District Jails ...	All other offences.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	308	32	340	Total for Intermediate Jails ...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,562	54	1,616	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,185	151	3,336	Total.	
230	5	3	...	77	9	57	3	18	1	13,387	632	14,019	Total for Central and District Jails ...	GRAND TOTAL.
30	...	1	...	60	...	...	...	11	...	4,358	194	4,552	Total for Intermediate Jails ...	
14	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	14,394	877	15,271	Add for Subsidiary Jails ...	
253	5	4	...	137	10	62	3	30	1	32,039	1,503	33,542	Total.	



# RESOLUTION.

## JAILS.

*Dated Darjeeling, the 18th June 1890.*

READ —

The Report on the Administration of the Jail Department for the year 1889.

Read also—

The Reports for the years 1887 and 1888, and the orders of Government recorded thereon

Dr. Purves officiated as Inspector-General of Jails from the 1st January to the 30th April, when he went on furlough, and was relieved by Mr. A. D. Larymore, who acted up to the 14th May. Dr. Lethbridge returned from special duty and took charge of the Department from the 15th May. He was on privilege leave from the 18th July to the 15th August, during which period Mr. Larymore again acted for him. The annual report has been submitted with the usual punctuality, and is as concise as the importance of the subjects dealt with will allow.

2. *Judicial Statistics.*—The total jail population at the beginning of the year was 13,985. The total number of admissions during the year rose from 81,136 to 84,639, the largest number admitted since 1879. The increase occurs in the number of convicts and under-trial prisoners, while the number of civil prisoners fell from 1,502 to 825, the reduction being due to recent changes in the law. There remained 15,048 prisoners in jail at the close of the year. The figures of the previous year's population were undoubtedly slightly affected by the Jubilee releases of 1887, and those for this year are not above the average of the five years from 1881 to 1886. The following table shows the figures for convicts only for the last ten years:—

	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Number of prisoners in jails and subsidiary jails on the last day of previous year	17,200	16,284	15,231	14,377	13,417	14,051	13,821	13,465	11,950	12,821
Admitted direct during the year	83,335	81,465	81,710	29,763	32,034	31,530	30,675	29,942	80,395	83,542
Total	50,535	47,749	48,941	44,140	45,451	45,581	44,496	43,407	42,345	46,363
Admitted by transfer	18,811	17,004	15,780	15,499	16,000	17,265	17,372	16,427	20,185	20,053
Total	69,346	64,843	62,701	59,639	62,111	62,846	61,868	59,834	63,130	66,416
Deduct transferred	18,644	16,810	15,548	15,274	16,610	17,300	17,158	16,725	19,794	19,543
released	33,239	31,661	31,701	30,173	30,707	30,791	30,700	30,700	29,906	32,310
escaped	12	14	6	12	9	8	11	6	14	4
died	1,094	1,065	1,034	734	691	639	516	363	571	626
executed	73	59	35	36	43	33	17	30	21	17
Total discharged	53,002	49,012	48,324	40,222	48,060	49,025	44,403	47,884	50,300	52,540
Balance at the end of the year	16,284	15,231	14,377	13,417	14,051	13,821	13,465	11,950	12,821	13,576
Daily average number of prisoners	18,073	15,506	14,901	13,711	13,697	13,757	13,504	10,908	12,378	13,591

It will be noted that the number of direct admissions (83,542) in 1889 is the highest that has been recorded since 1879, and that the daily average number of convicts rose from 12,378 in 1888 to 13,591 in 1889. The increase is stated to have been mainly due to the large number of convictions for theft and other minor offences against property prompted by the high prices of food-grains. The following statement of offences against property in the Patna Division, in which considerable scarcity prevailed during the year under report, fully supports the view expressed by the Inspector-General of Jails, and the detailed figures of such crimes in the districts of Mozufferpur, Chumparun, and Durbhunga, which were more especially affected by the failure of crops tend still further to bear it out:—

NAME.	1889.			1888.		
	Cases of burglary ascertained to be true.	Cases of theft ascertained to be true.	Admissions to jail.	Cases of burglary ascertained to be true.	Cases of theft ascertained to be true.	Admissions to jail.
Patna Division	7,573	4,927	8,563	5,949	4,130	2,814
Muzafferpur district	559	635	600	387	407	241
Chumparun	1,572	724	318	698	456	210
Durbhunga	961	1,159	616	531	857	368



The proportion of the daily average number of convicts confined in central jails to the total daily average population was 53·68 per cent. against 57·40 in the preceding year. The district and intermediate jails held 43·68 per cent. of the population, the corresponding ratio for the previous year being 39·96. The percentage of the population of subsidiary jails (2·64) was the same as in 1888. The decrease in the percentage of convicts confined in central jails was the result of the recommendations of the Jail Committee for increasing the sleeping space for each prisoner. Most of the district and intermediate jails had accommodation for a larger number of prisoners than they had been holding, but this was not the case with the central jails, which were consequently most affected by the orders in question. In consequence of the large population of the Purneah intermediate jail, and the insufficiency of the staff sanctioned for such jails to control this convict population, the Inspector-General of Jails has proposed its reconversion into a district jail. Dr. Lethbridge is also anxious to reconvert some other of the intermediate jails into district jails, but the Lieutenant-Governor would prefer to wait until the effects of the late scarcity have passed away before dealing with this question on a large scale.

3. The number of convicts released on expiry of sentence rose from 26,452 in 1888 to 28,754 in 1889; the admission of a large number of prisoners with short sentences, which terminated during the year, accounts for the increase. The number released on appeal fell from 1,980 in 1888 to 1,942 in 1889. There had been a steady increase in the number of such releases since 1882, and the slight decrease of last year, although it occurred in a year of numerous admissions, does not show any marked improvement in what is an unsatisfactory feature in the criminal administration of Bengal. The subject will come before the Lieutenant-Governor again when the report on crime in the Lower Provinces comes up for review. There were 1,575 releases under the mark rules as compared with 1,352 in 1888, which shows that the disturbing element in the working of the mark system introduced by the exceptional releases of the year 1887 is beginning to disappear. Thirty-seven prisoners were released on medical grounds against 33 in the previous year, and only two convicts were set free on other grounds as compared with 88 in 1888, when many were released in consequence of special remissions granted to them on the occurrence of Her Majesty's jubilee.

4. The number of convicts transported beyond the seas rose from 797 in 1887 and 803 in 1888 to 829 in 1889. The steady increase is due to the relaxation of the rules regulating the selection of convicts for deportation. The number of prisoners belonging to this Province, who were transported in 1889, was 119 against 97 in 1888. Executions, of which there were 21 in 1888, fell in 1889 to the unusually small number of 17.

5. There were 404 Burman convicts in jail on the 31st December 1888, and 200 were admitted during the year under review, bringing the total to 604. Their conduct in jail has been on the whole good, and, notwithstanding the large increase in their numbers, the offences recorded against them during the year only increased from 434 to 455, of which 271 related to work. One of the convicts was sentenced to capital punishment for having murdered another Burmese prisoner, a convict overseer, and there was another case of serious assault, in which a Burman attacked a Bengali prisoner, but the measures immediately taken prevented him from doing much harm. The Burmese are a dangerous class of prisoners on account of their instability of character, their impulsive nature, and their great impatience of restraint, but their capacity for work is superior to that of other native convicts, and the Superintendents are naturally inclined to appoint them freely to jail offices. It is not, however, safe to have a large proportion of these men as overseers and convict warders, for even holding offices of trust is not sufficient to restrain their longing for freedom. The Jail Committee have therefore proposed the introduction of a ticket-of-leave system for them, a measure which has been advocated by this Government for the last three years. The question is now under the consideration of the Government of India.

6. Of the convicts admitted during the year, there were 60·95 per cent. Hindus, 34·70 per cent. Mahomedans, 1·24 per cent. Christians, 0·36 per cent. Buddhists and Jains, and 2·75 per cent. of all other religions. The correspond-

ing figures of the previous year are 60·57, 35·60, 1·19, 0·50, and, 2·14. The number of juveniles admitted in 1889 was 434 against 306 in the preceding year. Both the Reformatory Schools at Alipur and Hazaribagh continue to do excellent work.

7. The number of prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment rose from 2,143 to 2,434, of those to rigorous imprisonment only from 28,716 to 30,949, and of those to rigorous imprisonment with whipping from 72 to 117, but only 42 prisoners were sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement against 64 in the preceding year. No explanation of the increase in the number of prisoners punished with simple imprisonment has been given, and further enquiries will be made as to the very large number of such sentences in Singbhum (83), Manbhum (60), Puri (59), Cuttack (59) and Patna (79). The number of female convicts increased from 1,218 in 1888 and 1,280 in 1887 to 1,503 in 1889. The number of re-convicted prisoners fell from 3,612 in 1888 to 3,561 in 1889; the recent rules regarding the identification and classification of habitual offenders have been worked with great care both by the Jail and Police Departments; still the Lieutenant-Governor thinks that much more remains to be done. The Inspector-General's investigations in the central jails have led him to the conclusion that there are in those establishments 300 or 400 incorrigible thieves, for whom transportation for life is the only punishment likely to be effective. At the suggestion of the Inspector-General, the Government of Bengal has lately recommended to the Government of India that experiments should be made in the Presidency and Alipur Jails in the system of anthropometry which is said to be so successful a feature of jail administration in the city of Paris. The number of persons imprisoned for failing to give security for good behaviour had been increasing somewhat rapidly since 1884, but the last year shows for the first time a slight decrease, viz., 1,066 against 1,070 in 1888. Of the total number of prisoners admitted during the year, 87·04 per cent. were unable to read and write, 9·48 per cent. were able to read and write a little, and 3·48 per cent. were able to read and write well. The figures of the previous year were 86·64, 10·21 and 3·15 respectively. In the year under review 1,528 judicial sentences of whipping were inflicted against 1,234 in 1888; the number of boys whipped increased from 394 to 485.

8. There were 30,219 under-trial prisoners admitted during the year against 28,454 in 1888. Of these 11 escaped during the year and six remained at large at the close of the year. The number of deaths among the under-trial prisoners rose from 43 in 1888 to 61 in 1889. The daily average number of under-trial prisoners increased from 1,255 in 1888 to 1,379 in the year under report, and the even distribution of these deaths among the various jails of the province does not suggest any particular cause for the increased mortality. The report shows for the first time the average period of detention of under-trial prisoners in Sessions cases separately. The longest period of detention (109·41 days) among these cases occurred in the district of Julpaiguri, and there was a detention for over two months in seven other districts. The tabular statement of these figures which is given is interesting, but shows unsatisfactory results. The average period of detention was 45·81 days in Sessions cases and 13·44 in others. The number of civil prisoners admitted was only 825 against 1,502 of the previous year; this large decrease is attributed to the alteration in the civil laws, which took effect in May 1888. It is remarkable that with a daily average of 54·49 civil prisoners there was only one death.

9. *Jail buildings.*—The total expenditure on jail buildings during the year amounted to Rs. 2,37,214 against Rs. 2,40,244 in 1888. In the Presidency Jail Rs. 35,220 were spent on the construction of corrugated iron work sheds, a new civil ward, and on other improvements. In the Bhagalpur Central Jail Rs. 10,173 were expended in building a double-storied barrack and improving the jailors' quarters, and at Dacca Rs. 7,736 were expended on the work of constructing double-storied barracks. At Buxar a house for the Deputy Superintendent and a godown for storing rations and clothing were built; these and other improvements were carried out at an aggregate cost of Rs. 19,664. At Khulna and Purulia Rs. 4,694 and Rs. 2,564 were respectively expended in making additions and alterations to the existing jail buildings, and the temporary wards at Faridpur were furnished with corrugated iron roofs at a cost of

Rs. 2,424. A sum of Rs. 53,822 was expended in constructing six subsidiary jails and a new intermediate jail, and in making improvements in other subsidiary jail buildings. The daily average number of prisoners employed on jail buildings was 1,316 against 1,334 in 1888.

10. *Guards and escapes.*—The total number of warders and head-warders employed in jails and subsidiary jails during the year was 1,587 against 1,584 in the preceding year. It is possible that this staff may have to be increased by the ultimate reconversion of some intermediate jails into district jails, but for the present the increase in the population of those jails may be met by temporary additions to the force of warders until it has been ascertained whether the general tendency to decrease, which has been observable for some years, has been permanently checked or only casually interrupted during a year of scarcity. The general improvement in the appearance and efficiency of the warder guard has been noticed by the Lieutenant-Governor with great satisfaction during his tours of inspection; the offences committed by warders (2,504 as against 1,815 in 1888 and 2,359 in 1887) are still very numerous, but the large number reported under the heads of 'absence from duty,' 'neglect of duty' and 'backwardness in drill' shows that the increase is due to a great extent to the enforcement of stricter discipline.

11. There were only 11 escapes during the year as compared with 21 in 1888 and 13 in 1887. This is the lowest number on record, and is very satisfactory. The only case which calls for notice is that of the two European prisoners who escaped from the Presidency Jail by breaking locks and climbing the outer main wall from a cross wall which was then under construction. They were eventually recaptured by the Calcutta Police and placed on their trial before the Chief Presidency Magistrate, who sentenced them to seven days' rigorous imprisonment. The extraordinary leniency of this sentence, which was, in the Lieutenant-Governor's opinion, wholly inadequate as a punishment for the grave offence committed, had a demoralising effect on the other prisoners in the Presidency Jail, and it is much to the credit of the officials of that jail that they were able to prevent the recurrence of such escapes. The warders who were responsible for the escape were punished departmentally. Of the 11 prisoners who escaped, seven were recaptured; besides these, four of those who had escaped in previous years were apprehended.

12. *Prison discipline.*—The very important recommendations of the Jail Committee on the subject of the classification and punishment of jail offences, though approved generally, still await the final orders of the Government of India. They will considerably modify future returns on the subject, and, by separating serious from trivial offences, help to make the record of such offences more intelligent and more uniform throughout British India. Despite the increase in the daily average population of the jails, there was a decrease in the number of offences committed from 29,064 in 1888 to 25,107 in 1889, the percentage to that daily average population falling from 234·8 to 184·8; the decrease occurred under every head of breach of jail discipline. Punishments by criminal courts rose from 29 in 1888 to 40 in 1889, and the punishment of reduced diet was awarded in 563 cases against 525 in 1888. Of prisoners punished with solitary confinement, 1276 suffered that punishment only, while 318 more received reduced diet in addition; in 1888 the respective numbers were 1,295 and 352. There was an increase from 245 to 272 in the cases in which corporal punishment was inflicted, and it is a matter for regret that in spite of the repeated orders of Government cases in which less than 10 stripes were awarded should still occur. There were 204 cases of corporal punishment in central jails, where all long-term prisoners and bad characters are confined. Fetters were imposed as a punishment in 7,793 cases against 8,759 in 1888, and in 119 cases they were used for safe custody.

13. Of the total daily average number of male convicts in 1889, 5·70 per cent. were employed as convict officers, as compared with 5·93 per cent. in 1888. The convict officers are reported to have worked excellently during the year, and they seem to have understood that only continuous good behaviour on their part could secure them promotion to the higher grades. The percentage of punishments to the average number of convict officers was 209·2 in 1889 against 200·7 in 1888.

14. The new mark rules, which have been in force since 1887, have continued to work satisfactorily, and the results show that 1,572 prisoners against 1,352 in 1888 had their releases accelerated in consequence of the marks which they had obtained. In the case of prisoners who were undergoing sentences of less than eight years' imprisonment there was a marked increase in the average remissions earned, but the prisoners for longer terms were less successful, because of these a larger proportion become convict warders, their responsibilities are increased, and they are more frequently punished with loss of marks than the ordinary convict overseers are. This is a matter which will doubtless receive the Inspector-General's attention; it does not appear desirable that promotion should involve a disadvantage.

15. *Expenditure.*—The gross expenditure for all classes of jails, excluding the amount expended by the Public Works Department, rose from Rs. 10,68,161 in 1888 to Rs. 11,91,149 in 1889. The average cost per prisoner amounted to Rs. 79-4-5 against Rs. 77-12-8 in 1888. The charges on account of dieting prisoners rose from Rs. 2,95,680 in 1888 to Rs. 3,89,300. The increase was owing partly to the larger daily average population, and partly to the high prices paid for food-grains. The average value of the chief articles of diet per maund amounted to Rs. 3-14-6 in 1889 against Rs. 3-8-11 in 1888. The increase in the price of rice alone, which is the staple food of the country, was 8 annas and 8 pies per maund as compared with the preceding year. Granaries are now under construction in jails for the storage of grain to be purchased in the cheap season of the year, and arrangements are in progress for the proper cultivation of jail lands and gardens, and for the breeding of fish in jail tanks, and dairies have been started in many jails. It is hoped that these measures will tend to make a considerable reduction in the cost of dieting prisoners during the current year. The total earnings from vegetables and other products supplied from the jail gardens during the year amounted to Rs. 47,827 against Rs. 36,284 in 1888. This result is satisfactory and shows that the matter is receiving greater attention from the Jail authorities.

16. The cost of establishment fell from Rs. 3,95,224 in 1888 to Rs. 3,91,202 in 1889. Four of the jailors, whose appointments had been abolished on the conversion of certain district jails into intermediate jails, were transferred to the Registration Department during the year under report, and one retired. The hospital charges increased from Rs. 46,632 to Rs. 56,464; the increase is partly due to the rise in the prices of food-grains, and partly to the more liberal scale of diet now allowed to sick prisoners. The total cost of clothing rose from Rs. 58,309 to Rs. 70,011 on account of the greater number of prisoners admitted during the year, the clothing for many of whom had to be obtained in the local markets. The clothing has hitherto been manufactured by jail labour, but charged to the Department at the market rates, but this practice has now been done away with, and the cost of raw materials only will henceforth be debited to the Jail Department. The cost of contingencies also rose from Rs. 1,09,213 in 1888 to Rs. 1,28,168 in 1889. There was an increase of Rs. 6,455 on account of municipal taxes on jail buildings, and Rs. 1,083 in the cost of dieting defendants. Rupees 2,028 were paid during the year as compensation for land acquired for the extension of the jail garden at Dacca.

17. The total average cost per head on account of diet, hospital charges and clothing rose from Rs. 29-13-8 in 1888 to Rs. 34-13-11. The Buxar Central Jail was very economically managed, and the Lieutenant-Governor observes with satisfaction that in seven intermediate jails and four district jails, which have been specially noted by the Inspector-General, unusual care and economy were evinced by the officers in charge. In Mymensingh and Gya increased expenditure is accounted for by the unhealthiness of the prisoners, and in only two cases has Dr. Lethbridge found it necessary to call for explanations from the officers concerned of apparent extravagance in management.

18. *Employment of prisoners, and manufactures.*—The total average number of prisoners sentenced to labour increased from 12,210·17 in 1888 to 13,393·69 in 1889. Of these 5,569·45 or 41·58 per cent. were employed on manufactures, against 5,368·29 or 43·96 per cent. in the preceding year, and 15·3 per cent. were sick, convalescent or infirm against 13·9 per cent. in 1888. The average number of prisoners employed as convict officers and servants, and on gardening and other prison duties was 4,152·38 or 31·0 per cent., against 3,488·35 or 28·5 per cent. in 1888. The net cash earnings increased from Rs. 2,66,898 in 1888,

or Rs. 49-12 per head on the average number of convicts employed on manufactures, to Rs. 3,98,530 in 1889, or Rs. 71-9 per head. The total profits on the year's working amounted to Rs. 2,60,096, or Rs. 19-7 per head, as compared with Rs. 2,69,564, or Rs. 22-1 per head in 1888.

19. The average earning of each prisoner in central jails is shown in the following table:—

					1889.	1888.
Presidency	...	...	...	...	68·4	73·0
Alipur	...	...	...	...	44·4	43·7
Bhagalpur	...	...	...	...	21·8	10·5
Midnapur	...	...	...	...	11·2	15·1
Rajshahye	...	...	...	...	4·5	12·4
Dacca	...	...	...	...	3·0	3·7
Buxar	...	...	...	...	0·9	21·3

The decrease in the earnings of the Presidency Jail was due to the reduction in the quantity of printing work required to be executed during the year. The jute mill in the Alipur Jail is now wholly employed in supplying the requirements of public consuming departments. The indifferent health of the prisoners in the Midnapur Jail affected the earnings to a considerable extent. The castor-oil industry in the Rajshahye Jail was at a standstill for six months during the past year owing to a sudden rise in the castor seed market. The decrease in the profits of the Buxar Jail is combined with a very large increase in the amount and value of the work turned out by it, and is wholly due to the very low rates given by the Ordnance and Commissariat Departments. His Honour trusts that the hopes expressed that better rates will be obtained in the current year may prove well founded, as it is much to be regretted that the prisoners in a large jail, such as the one at Buxar, should be almost exclusively employed on unremunerative labour. The stock of manufactured articles at the end of the year considerably diminished, the stock in hand on the 31st December 1889 being valued at Rs. 1,86,706 as against Rs. 2,66,106 at the close of 1888.

20. *Subsidiary Jails*—The Lieutenant-Governor is not satisfied that the Superintendents of Subsidiary Jails visit them a sufficient number of times, or take a sufficient interest in their working. It is to be hoped that this will be remedied in the future, and that especial attention will be paid to the nature and amount of work given to labouring prisoners confined in them in order that it may be ensured that penal labour is imposed on them. The amount expended during the year on subsidiary jail buildings was Rs. 69,481, against Rs. 70,106 in 1888. New buildings were substituted for the old ones in six subsidiary jails, besides the erection of a new intermediate jail at Nya Doomka. The condition of the warder guard was on the whole satisfactory. The average period of detention of convicts in subsidiary jails was 8·52 days against 8·21 days in 1888. The longest detention occurred in the Khondmal, Angul, and Bhola subsidiary jails. From the Khondmal and Angul jails the prisoners could not be transferred owing to an outbreak of cholera in an epidemic form in the Cuttack Jail, to which the subsidiary jails are affiliated. At Bhola the prisoners were employed on work connected with the new subsidiary jail buildings. The average detention of under-trial prisoners during 1889 was 13·92 days against 14·11 days in 1888. In Serajganj, Chandpur, Arrareah, and Silliguri under-trial prisoners were detained for periods varying from 26·30 to 21·79 days. This excessive detention will be enquired into and dealt with in the Judicial Department. There were 14 escapes against 19 in 1888. Of those who escaped four were convicts and ten under-trial prisoners. All the convicts and four of the under-trial prisoners were recaptured during the year. A most daring escape was effected by two under-trial prisoners from the Serampur subsidiary jail. They contrived to unhook the iron rod on which the hurricane lantern was hung which served to light the ward in which they were confined at night. With this they made a hole in the masonry wall of the building, and then escaped over the outer wall while the sentry was asleep. Excluding the expenditure in the Public Works Department, the average cost per prisoner in the subsidiary jails rose from Rs. 121-6-7 in 1888 to Rs. 122-5-6 in 1889, the increase being chiefly due to the high prices paid for articles of food.

21. *Vital Statistics.*—During the year Dr. Lethbridge issued the orders necessary to carry out the suggestions of the Jail Committee for providing sufficient superficial area and capacity for each prisoner in the sleeping wards of the jails throughout the province. In the case of barracks in which the prisoners sleep more than four deep between ventilating openings, the space was increased to 100 square feet and 1,200 cubic feet per man from 50 square feet and 750 cubic feet, the minimum space recommended by the Jail Committee for unhealthy jails. The measures taken by Dr. Lethbridge have resulted in materially reducing the accommodation in the old jails which have more than two rows of beds in the sleeping wards, while the accommodation in healthy jails and in the wards of unhealthy jails which are raised 12 to 14 feet off the ground, has been much increased by reducing the space to 36 square feet and 540 cubic feet in accordance with the recommendation of the Jail Committee. Calculated on the revised scale there was accommodation available in the central, district and intermediate jails for 16,335 convicts against 17,008 in 1888 and 17,433 in 1887. There was thus ample accommodation for the 13,232 convicts who represent the daily average strength in 1889, but, as it was not found possible during the year to distribute these men over the several jails according to their capacity, there was some excess in a few of the jails, where the extra prisoners were made to sleep in worksheds and other temporary structures. In the Maldah and Palamow intermediate jails, however, there was real overcrowding, as no temporary extra accommodation was available, and measures have been taken to increase the sleeping accommodation so as to obviate any chance of a recurrence of this overcrowding. Among the undertrial prisoners the female ward in the Hughli Jail was at one time overcrowded, but arrangements are being made for enlarging the capacity of this ward.

22. The sickness and mortality of convicts and under-trial prisoners for the past ten years are shown in the following statement :—

YEARS.	Daily average number of prisoners.	Daily average sick.	Ratio per mille of daily average sick.	NUMBER OF DEATHS.			DEATH-RATES PER MILE OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.			REMARKS
				From cholera.	From all other causes.	Total number of deaths.	From cholera.	From all other causes.	From all causes.	
1880	17,803	941	52.8	51	1,100	1,151	1.7	61.8	63.5	Convicted and under-trial conv.
1881	16,520	873	52.8	85	1,014	1,099	5.1	61.4	66.5	
1882	15,002	840	56.3	151	993	1,084	9.5	58.6	68.1	
1883	14,778	729	49.3	61	701	762	4.1	47.4	51.5	
1884	14,869	724	48.6	63	678	740	4.1	45.6	49.7	
1885	14,026	773	55.7	157	730	887	10.5	48.0	58.4	
1886	13,579	649	47.8	40	593	633	2.7	34.6	37.2	
1887	12,047	539	44.7	20	370	390	1.7	31.4	33.1	
1888	13,634	631	46.2	132	482	614	9.7	35.3	45.0	
1889	14,971	605	40.4	132	555	687	8.8	37.0	45.8	
Total	150,025	7,402	49.2	871	7,075	7,946	57.9	46.9	51.8	
Average	15,002	740	49.0	87	707	794	5.7	46.1	51.0	

The absence of any improvement in the death-rate is mainly attributable to the fact that the health of the prisoners admitted during the year was greatly affected by the general poorness of the crops in many parts of the province. The jails in which the proportion of the daily average sick per mille of average strength was very high were Palamow (111.1), Singbhum (100.7), Gya (100.1) and Midnapur (82.2). The unhealthiness of the Palamow Jail was due more to overcrowding than anything else, and the necessary steps have been taken to remedy this defect. The Singbhum Jail shows some improvement compared with the statistics of the previous year. In consequence of the high mortality in the Gya Jail in 1888, and during the first quarter of 1889, the Lieutenant-Governor appointed a Committee to enquire into its causes, and the officers forming that Committee expressed their opinion that the deterioration in the health of the jail population was due to the general unhealthiness of the district. Sir Stuart Bayley is pleased to observe that the jail is now reported to be perfectly healthy. The Midnapur Jail has been particularly unhealthy for the past two years, especially during 1889, when the proportion of the daily average sick



increased from 42·9 in 1887 and 71·4 in 1888 to 82·2, and the death-rate from 34·6 in 1887 and 44·5 in 1888 to 77·2. The receipt of a large number of prisoners in bad and indifferent health from the neighbouring districts was one of the chief causes of the unhealthiness during the past year, and, in spite of the efforts made to improve the condition of the jail, a large number of deaths occurred from chronic diseases of malarious origin. Some improvement has since been effected, but the jail still remains very unhealthy and requires special vigilance.

23. Cerebro-spinal fever proved very deadly during the past year, 19 out of the 27 cases which occurred proving fatal. There were 13 cases with 10 deaths in the Hazaribagh Jail, and 8 cases with 4 deaths in the Alipur Jail. Rajshahye had 4 cases with 3 deaths, and the 2 cases which occurred in the Mymensingh and Jalpaiguri Jails ended fatally. The disease first made its appearance in the Alipur Jail in 1885, and the Committee appointed in 1886 to investigate its origin attributed it to overcrowding and defective ventilation in the sleeping barracks. Notwithstanding the measures which were promptly adopted to remove these defects, it has appeared from time to time in a sporadic form. The experience of the past year, during which the disease suddenly appeared in virulent epidemic form at Hazaribagh, where there is not the least overcrowding, and as suddenly disappeared, has raised a doubt as to whether the origin and causes of the disease have yet been accurately determined. The Superintendent, Dr. Moorhead, has submitted a very careful and elaborate report on the symptoms and course of all the cases in Hazaribagh, which should be of great use in determining the nature and causes of this very fatal disease. The Lieutenant-Governor has accordingly decided that another special enquiry should be held in the matter, and has appointed a Standing Committee to meet at the Alipur or Presidency Jail on the occurrence of every case of cerebro-spinal meningitis in those jails or in any of the other Government institutions in their vicinity. The Committee have been directed to submit their report at the expiration of a year. Of the 132 prisoners that died from cholera, 117 were convicts and 15 under-trial prisoners. The largest number of cases occurred in the Cuttack, Dacca, Buxar, Mymensingh, Chittagong, Midnapur, Rajshahye, and the Presidency Jails. Sites have been provided near all jails for the camping out of prisoners on the outbreak of cholera in an epidemic form, and a sufficient number of tents and extra fetters have been kept in stock for the purpose. There were 9 cases of small-pox with 2 deaths. In the Mymensingh Jail 19 prisoners suffered from the beriberi disease, of whom 16 had been received in the jail in bad or indifferent health.

24. The total number of deaths among convicts was 626, or 46·0 per mille, against 571, or 46·1 per mille, in 1888. Of this number, 590 died in jails, of whom 209, or 35·42 per cent., were received in good health, 207, or 35·08 per cent., in indifferent health, and 174, or 29·49 per cent., in bad health. In the subsidiary jails there were 33 deaths (19 from cholera and 14 from other causes) against 18 in 1888. Out of the 19 deaths from cholera, 16 occurred among the prisoners at Angul, where the free population suffered severely from scarcity of food. The death-rate among convicts in the subsidiary jails was 91·9 per mille against 54·9 in 1888, but the large increase is wholly due to the deaths from cholera mentioned above. Excluding the deaths from cholera, the following jails show the highest death-rate:—Jalpaiguri (179·4), Singbhum (117·3), Palamow (102·6), and Hazaribagh (92·5). In the Jalpaiguri Jail, 10 convicts died against 2 in the preceding year. The increase in the death-rate does not appear to have been due to any want of care on the part of the Superintendent. There were 6 deaths among convicts in Singbhum, against 10 in 1888, and the high percentage is due to the comparatively small average population. A similar remark applies to the mortality in the Palamow Jail. Of the 19 deaths that occurred in the Hazaribagh Jail, 10 were from cerebro-spinal fever. Of the remaining prisoners who died, 6 belonged to a batch of 15 prisoners received from the Palamow Jail. These prisoners were in bad health and should not have been transferred. They were also grievously neglected by the police who were in charge of them on their way to the Hazaribagh Jail. Both the Assistant Surgeon in medical charge of the Palamow Jail, and the head-constable in charge of the convicts in transit, who were directly responsible for this mismanagement have been punished. The following table

shows the extent to which prisoners discharged from jails in 1889 improved in health during their residence in jail:—

	1				2			
	State of health on admission of those who were discharged from jail as per column 2				State of health on discharge of those who were discharged from jail as per column 1.			
	Good.	Indifferent	Bad	Total.	Good	Indifferent.	Bad.	Total.
In 1889 ... Ratio per cent. to total number discharged from jails ...	23,113 03'80	10,110 27'91	8,000 8'29	36,223* 100'00	26,780 73'94	7,868 21'72	1,575 4'35	36,223* 100'00

\* Excluding the figures for the Bogra intermediate jail for first four months and those for the Palamow intermediate jail for the whole year.

The return is satisfactory. Of the convicts discharged during the year, 19·6 lost weight in jail against 20·6 per cent. in 1888, and 19·3 per cent. in 1887.

25. *Inspections.*—Dr. Purves inspected 11 jails and 4 subsidiary jails, and Dr. Lethbridge 35 jails and 5 subsidiary jails. The Lieutenant-Governor is glad to see that there was a slight increase in the number of visits paid by Judges and Magistrates to the jails within their charges, but notices with regret a falling off in the number of visits paid by non-officials. His Honour attributes considerable importance to these visits and to the record of inspection remarks by gentlemen who can be suspected of no professional or official bias in the matter, and trusts that the report for 1890 will show that the interest taken throughout Bengal by non-official gentlemen in the management of the jails of the province is not in any danger of dying out.

26. The Lieutenant-Governor notices with pleasure that a large number of officers have been favourably mentioned by Dr. Lethbridge, and his special commendation of certain officers will be noted in the Appointment Department. His Honour is also glad to observe that the medical officers in charge of central jails have taken a lively interest in the health of the prisoners; Dr. E. G. Russell deserves special mention for his excellent management of the Rajshahye Central Jail. The thanks of Sir Stuart Bayley are due to Dr. Lethbridge for his efficient administration of the Jail Department, which is one of the most difficult and important branches of the public service.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the Inspector-General of Jails for information and guidance.

Ordered also that a copy of this Resolution, and a copy of the Report, be submitted to the Government of India in the Home Department.

Ordered also that a copy of this Resolution be published in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

C. C. STEVENS,

*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

No.  $\frac{R}{55}$  3.

Copy forwarded to the Inspector-General of Jails for information and guidance.

No.  $\frac{R}{55}$  4.

EXTRACT, paragraphs 3 and 20, forwarded to the Judicial Department of this Office for information and for such action as may be considered necessary.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

P. C. LYON,

*Offg. Under-Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

CALCUTTA,  
The 23rd June 1890.









